

KABUPATEN BERAU

DALAM ANGKA

2019

Berau Regency In Figures



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN BERAU**
Statistics Of Berau Regency

KABUPATEN BERAU

DALAM ANGKA

2019

Berau Regency In Figures



Kabupaten Berau Dalam Angka 2019

Berau Regency in Figures 2019

ISSN: Beraux-Beraux

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 64050.1903

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.6405

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages: viii + 526 halaman/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Berau

BPS-Statistics of Kabupaten Berau

Penyunting/Editor:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Berau

BPS-Statistics of Berau Regency

Desain Kover/Cover Designed:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Berau

BPS-Statistics of Berau Regency

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

© BPS Kabupaten Berau/BPS-Statistics of Berau Regency

Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

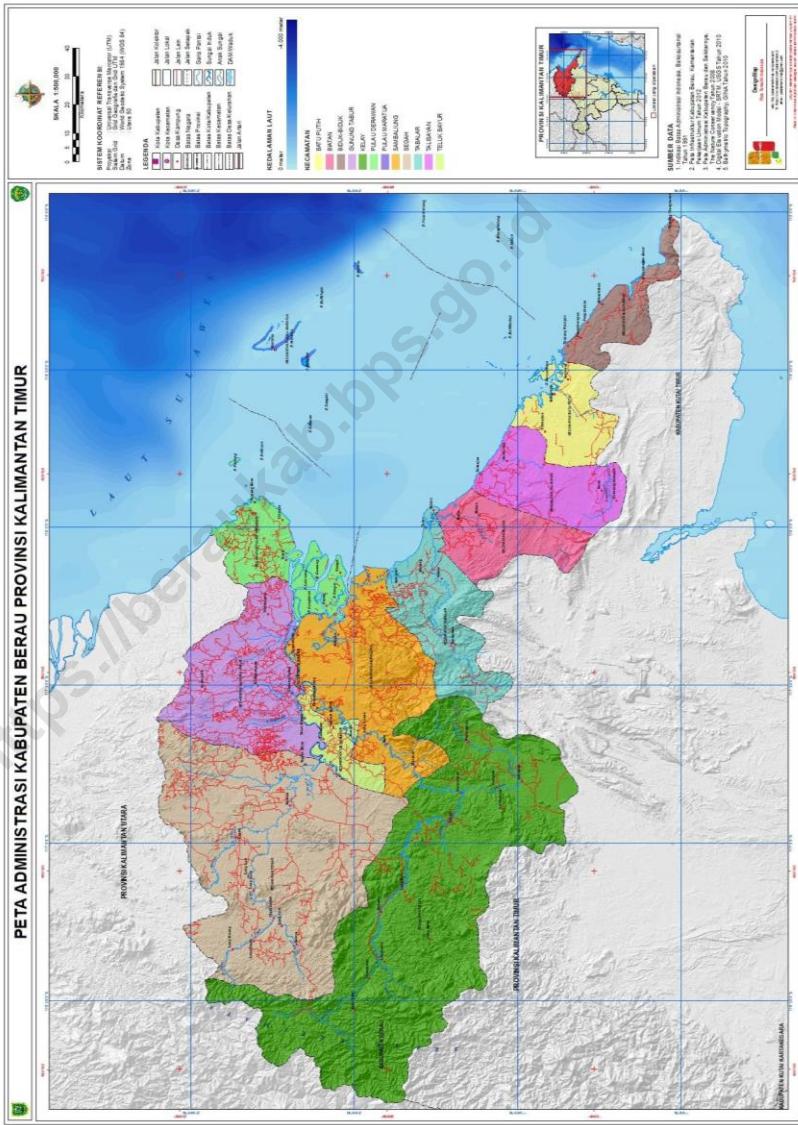
CV. Beraux

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau
menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin
tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

*Prohibited to announce distribute communicate and/or copy part or all of this book
for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN BERAU

MAP OF BERAU REGENCY



<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN BERAU
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF BERAU REGENCY



HOTBEL PURBA, SST

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>



KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Berau Dalam Angka 2019 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Berau. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Berau.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerjasama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar –besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Tanjung Redeb, 16 Agustus 2019

Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik
Kabupaten Berau



HOTBEL PURBA, SST



PREFACE

Kabupaten Berau in Figures 2019 is an annual publication written by BPS Berau Regency. Honestly this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope especially for the planners yet but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this province.

This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.

Tanjung Redeb 16th August 2019

Chief Statistician of
Berau Regency

HOTBEL PURBA, SST

DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar | xiv |
| <i>Preface</i> | xv |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | xvi |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xvii |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> | xxviii |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim | 1 |
| 1.1 Keadaan Geografi <i>Geography Condition</i> | 5 |
| 2. Pemerintahan | 17 |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif <i>Administrative Area</i> | 26 |
| 2.2 Sumber Daya Manusia <i>Human Resources</i> | 28 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan | 33 |
| 3.1 Kependudukan <i>Population</i> | 41 |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan Employment | 42 |
| 4. Sosial | 53 |
| 4.1 Pendidikan <i>Education</i> | 69 |
| 4.2 Kesehatan <i>Health</i> | 97 |
| 4.3 Agama dan Sosial Lainnya <i>Religion and Other Social Affairs</i> | 102 |
| 5. Pertanian | 139 |
| 5.1 Tanaman Pangan <i>Food Crops</i> | 151 |
| 5.2 Hortikultura <i>Horticulture</i> | 153 |
| 5.3 Perkebunan <i>Estate Crops</i> | 180 |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi | 203 |
| 7. Pariwisata | 212 |
| 8. Sistem Neraca Nasional | 227 |

DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Peta Wilayah Kabupaten Berau <i>Map of Kabupaten Berau</i> | x |
| Kepala BPS Kabupaten Berau <i>Chief Statistician of Kabupaten Berau</i> | xii |
| Kata Pengantar | xiv |
| <i>Preface</i> | xv |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | xvi |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xvii |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> | xxviii |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim | 1 |
| Geography and Climate | 1 |
| 1.1 Keadaan Geografi <i>Geography Condition</i> | 5 |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Total Area of by Sub District in Berau Regency 2018</i> | 5 |
| 1.1.2 Letak, Batas, dan Luas Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Location Border and Area of Berau Regency 2018</i> | 8 |
| 1.1.3 Persentase Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelas Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut di Kabupaten Berau (Persen), 2018 <i>Percentage of Area by Sub District and Altitude Class from Ocean in Berau Regency (Percent) 2018</i> ..9 | 9 |
| 1.1.4 Persentase Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelas Lereng/Kemiringan di Kabupaten Berau (Persen), 2018 <i>Percentage of Area by Sub District and Slope Class in Berau Regency (Percent) 2018</i> | 11 |
| 1.1.5 Nama dan Panjang Sungai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Name and Distance of Rivers by Sub District in Berau Regency 2018</i> | 13 |
| 1.1.6 Nama dan Luas Danau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau , 2018 <i>Name and Area of Lakes by Sub-district in Berau Regency 2018</i> | 15 |
| 1.1.7 Nama dan Ketinggian Gunung/Bukit Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Name and Height of Mountains/Hills by Sub District in Berau Regency 2018</i> | 16 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 1.1.8 | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Berau Regency 2018 | 17 |
| 1.1.9 | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Berau,2018 Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Berau Regency2018 | 18 |
| 2. | Pemerintahan..... | 179 |
| | Government | 19 |
| 2.1 | Wilayah Administratif <i>Administrative Area</i> | 26 |
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau 2014-2018 <i>Number of Villages¹ by Sub District in Berau Regency 2014-2018</i> | 26 |
| 2.1.2 | Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2014-2018 <i>Number of Sub Districts by Sub District in Berau Regency 2014-2018</i> | 27 |
| 2.2 | Sumber Daya Manusia <i>Human Resources</i> | 28 |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Berau, 2017-2018 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Berau Regency 2017-2018</i> | 28 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintahan Kabupaten Berau, 2017-2018 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Berau Regency 2017-2018</i> | 29 |
| 2.2.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Berau, 2017-2018 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Berau Regency 2017-2018</i> | 312 |
| 3. | Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan | 33 |
| | Population and Employment | 33 |
| 3.1 | Kependudukan <i>Population</i> | 41 |
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2010, 2017, dan 2018 <i>Population Population Growth Rate Percentage Distribution of Population Population Density and Population Sex Ratio by Sub District in Berau Regency 2010 2017 dan 2018</i> | 41 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Berau Regency 2018</i> | 42 |

| | | | |
|---------------|--|---|-----------|
| 3.1.3 | Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 | Population Distribution and Density by Subdistrict in Berau Regency 2018..... | 43 |
| 3.1.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 | Population by Age Group and Sex by Subdistrict in Bearu Regency 2018 | 44 |
| 3.1.5 | Mutasi Penduduk di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 | The Inhabitants of Mutation in Berau Regency 2018 | 45 |
| 3.1.6 | Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2013 - 2018 | Number of Birth Certificate that Published by District in Berau Regency 2013 - 2018 | 46 |
| 3.1.7 | Persentase Penduduk Perempuan Usia 10 Tahun Ke Atas yang Pernah Kawin Menurut Usia Perkawinan Pertama di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 | Percentage of Married Woman 10 Years Old and Over by Age at First Marriage in Berau Regency 2018 | 47 |
| 3.1.8 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Status Perkawinan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 | Percentage of Population 10 Years of Age and Over by Marital Status in Berau Regency 2018 | 48 |
| 3.2 | Ketenagakerjaan | Employment | 49 |
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Keadaan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 | Number of Registered Job Applicants by Condition and Sex in Berau Regency 2018 | 49 |
| 3.2.2 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Keadaan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 | Number of Registered Job Applicants by Condition and Sex in Berau Regency 2018 | 50 |
| 3.2.3 | Permintaan dan Penempatan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 | Demand and Placed of Worker by Sex and Educational Attainment BerauRegencyl 2018. | 51 |
| 4. | Sosial | | 53 |
| Social | | | 53 |
| 4.1 | Pendidikan | Education | 69 |
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2017/2018 | Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Berau Regency 2017/2018 | 69 |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Sub District in Berau Regency 2017/2018</i> | 72 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018</i> | 73 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018</i> | 76 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018</i> | 79 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018</i> | 82 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018</i> | 85 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018</i> | 88 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018 | |

| |
|---|
| <i>Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018</i> ...91 |
| 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2011, 2014 dan 2018 <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Sub District and Educational Level in BERAU Regency 2011 2014 dan 2018</i>.....94 |
| 4.2 Kesehatan <i>Health</i> 97 |
| 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017 dan 2018 <i>Number of Villages Having Health Facilities by Regency/ Municipality in BERAU Regency 2017 dan 2018</i>.....97 |
| 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018 <i>Number of Medical Personnel by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018</i>99 |
| 4.2.3 Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2013-2018 <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2013-2018</i>.....100 |
| 4.2.4 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017 dan 2018 <i>Number of General Hospital Special Hospital Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center Medical Clinic Integrated Service Post Village maternity Cottage by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017 dan 2018</i>100 |
| 4.3 Agama dan Sosial Lainnya <i>Religion and Other Social Affairs</i>.....102 |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018 <i>Number of Population by Sub District and Religion in BERAU Regency 2018</i>.....102 |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018 <i>Number of Worship Facilities by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018</i>104 |
| 4.3.3 Banyaknya Sarana Keluarga Berencana Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Number of Family Planning (FP) Facilities by Subdistrict in Berau Regency, 2018</i>106 |
| 4.3.4 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Number of Eligible Couple and Family Planning Participant by Subdistrict in Berau Regency, 2018</i>.....107 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.3.5 | Kontrak Kinerja Kabupaten (KKK) Menjadi Peserta KB Baru Menurut Jenis KontrasepsidanKecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Regency's Performance Contract Become A New Member of Family Planning by Type of Contraception and Subdistrict in Berau Regency, 2018</i> | 109 |
| 4.3.6 | Kontrak Kinerja Kabupaten (KKK) Menjadi Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Jenis KontrasepsidanKecamatan, 2018 <i>Regency's Performance Contract Become AnActive Member of Family Planning by Type of Contraception and District, 2018</i> | 117 |
| 4.3.7 | Koperasi Menurut Kegiatan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Cooperatives by Activities and Subistrict in Berau Regency, 2018</i> | 125 |
| 4.3.8 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Berau (km), 2018 <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Berau Regency (km), 2018</i> | 127 |
| 4.3.9 | Jumlah Angkutan Darat/Angkutan Umum Yang Terdaftar di Dinas Perhubungan, Komunikasi, dan Informatika di Kabupaten Berau, 2017 - 2018 <i>Number of Registered Land Transportation/Public Transportation at Department of Transportation, Communication, and Informatics in Berau regency, 2017 - 2018</i> | 128 |
| 4.3.10 | Jumlah Penumpang Angkutan Darat Per Bulan di Kabupaten Berau, 2017-2018 <i>Number of Land Transportation Passengers Every Month in Berau Regency, 2017-2018</i> | 129 |
| 4.3.11 | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Berau, 2016–2018 <i>Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Berau Regency 2016–2018</i> | 130 |
| 4.3.12 | Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Berau, 2016–2018 <i>Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Berau Regency, 2016–2018</i> | 131 |
| 4.3.13 | Banyaknya Tahanan Polres Menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana dan Golongan Umur, 2018 <i>Number of PrisonerAaccording Type of Crime and Faction Age In Police Office of Berau, 2018</i> | 132 |
| 4.3.14 | Banyaknya Tahanan Polres Menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 <i>Number of PrisonerAaccording Type of Crime and Sex In Police Office of Berau, 2018</i> | 134 |
| 4.3.15 | Banyaknya Perkara Dilaporkan dan Diselesaikan Menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana di Polres Berau, 2018 <i>Number of Case Reported And Finished According Type Of Crime In Police Office of Berau, 2018</i> | 136 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5. | Pertanian..... | 139 |
| | Agriculture..... | 139 |
| 5.1 | Tanaman Pangan <i>Food Crops</i> | 151 |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018 <i>Harvested Area Production and Productivity of Paddy by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018</i> | 151 |
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Padi Setara Beras Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU (kuintal), 2018 <i>Rice Equivalent Production by Sub District in BERAU Regency (kuintal) 2018</i> | 152 |
| 5.2 | Hortikultura <i>Horticulture</i> | 153 |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU (hektar), 2017 dan 2018 <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Kind of Plant by Sub District in BERAU Regency (hectare) 2017-2018</i> | 153 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU (Kuintal), 2017 dan 2018 <i>Production of Vegetables by Kind of Plant by Regency / Municipality in BERAU Regency (quintal) 2017-2018</i> .158 | 158 |
| 5.2.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (Ha), 2016-2018 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (Ha) 2016-2018</i> .163 | 163 |
| 5.2.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (kuintal), 2016-2018 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (quintal) 2016-2018</i> | 165 |
| 5.2.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU (hektar), 2017 dan 2018 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant by Sub District in BERAU Regency (hectare) 2017 and 2018</i> | 167 |
| 5.2.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU (kuintal), 2017 dan 2018 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant by Sub District in BERAU Regency (quintal) 2017 and 2018</i> 169 | 169 |
| 5.2.7 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (kuintal), 2016-2018 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (quintal) 2016-2018</i> | 170 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-------|
| 5.2.8 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (Ha), 2016-2018 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (Ha) 2016-2018</i> | 171 |
| 5.2.9 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (kuintal), 2016-2018 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (quintal) 2016-2018</i> | 172 |
| 5.2.10 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kabupaten BERAU (Kuintal), 2017 dan 2018 <i>Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant and Sub District in BERAU Regency (Quintal) 2017 and 2018.</i> | 173 |
| 5.2.11 | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (Kuintal), 2016-2018 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (Quintal) 2016-2018</i> | 178 |
| 5.3 | Perkebunan <i>Estate Crops</i> | 180 |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (hektar), 2017 dan 2018 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Crops in BERAU Regency (hectare) 2017 dan 2018</i> | 180 |
| 5.3.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (ton), 2017 dan 2018 <i>Production of Estate by Sub District and Kind of Crops in BERAU Regency (tons) 2017 and 2018</i> | 183 |
| 5.4 | Peternakan LoiveStocks | 18090 |
| 5.4.1 | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Berau Regency,2018</i> | 190 |
| 5.4.2 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Berau Regency, 2018</i> | 191 |
| 5.4.3 | Jumlah Pemasukan Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Livestock Supply by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Berau Regency,2018</i> | 192 |
| 5.4.4 | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>Livestock Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Berau Regency,2018</i> | 193 |
| 5.4.5 | Perkembangan Produksi Daging Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Unggas Tiap Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau (kg), 2018 <i>Production of Meat by Kind and District(kg)s,2018</i> | 194 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.5 | Perikanan Fishery | 196 |
| 5.5.1 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Berau, 2017 dan 2018 Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Berau Regency, 2017 and 2018 | 196 |
| 5.5.2 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Berau (ton), 2017 dan 2018 Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Berau Regency (ton), 2017 and 2018 | 197 |
| 5.5.3 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Berau Regency, 2018..... | 198 |
| 5.5.4 | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Berau (ton), 2018 Production of Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Berau Regency (ton), 2018 | 200 |
| 5.5.5 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Ikan Segar Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Berau,2018 Production and Value of Marine Fisheries by Kind in Berau regency, 2018 | 202 |
| 5.5.6 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 Production and Value Of Inland Water By Kind in Berau Regency, 2018 | 203 |
| 5.5.7 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Hasil Laut Lainnya Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 Production and Value Of The Others Marine Fishery By Kind in Berau Regency, 2018 | 204 |
| 5.5.8 | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat in Berau Regency, 2018 | 205 |
| 6. | Pertambangan dan Energi | 203 |
| | Mining and Energy | 203 |
| 6.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018 <i>Installed Electricity Power Production and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018</i> | 208 |
| 6.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2014-2018 Number of Electricity Customers by Sub District in BERAU Regency, 2014-2018 209 | 209 |
| 6.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018</i> | 210 |

| | | |
|-------|--|------|
| 7. | Pariwisata..... | 216 |
| | Tourism | 216 |
| 7.1 | Pariwisata | 221 |
| 7.1.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2016-2018 <i>Number of Restaurants by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2016-2018</i> | 206 |
| 7.1.2 | Kunjungan Wisatawan Asing dan Domestik Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Berau (hari) 2018 <i>Total Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Visitors by Month in Berau Regency (day), 2018</i> | 218 |
| 7.2 | Harga | 219 |
| 7.2.1 | Rata-Rata Harga Bahan Pokok Di Kabupaten Berau Per Bulan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>The Average Price of Prime Things in Berau Regency by Month in Berau Regency, 2018</i> | 219 |
| 7.2.2 | Rata-Rata Harga Bahan Bangunan Per Bulan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018 <i>The Avarage Price of Price Construction Material Every Month in Berau Regency, 2018</i> | 221 |
| 7.2.3 | Rata-Rata Harga Alat Tulis Per Bulan di Kabupaten Berau 2018 <i>The Avarage Price of Stationery Per Month in Berau Regency, 2018</i> | 223 |
| 7.2.4 | Rata-Rata Harga Obat-Obatan Per Bulan, 2018 <i>The Avarage Price of Medicies Every Month, 2018</i> | 224 |
| 7.2.5 | Ketersediaan Jaringan Komunikasi 2G, 3G, dan 4G di Kabupaten Berau Tahun 2018 <i>Availability of 2G, 3G and 4G Communication Networks in Berau Regency,2018</i> | 224 |
| 8. | Sistem Neraca Nasional | 227 |
| | System of National Accounts | 227 |
| 8.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten BERAU (juta rupiah), 2014–2018 <i>Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at Current Market Prices by Industry in BERAU Regency (million rupiahs) 2014–2018</i> | 2311 |
| 8.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten BERAU (juta rupiah), 2014–2018 <i>Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in BERAU Regency (million rupiahs) 2014–2018</i> | 2333 |
| 8.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten BERAU (juta rupiah), 2014–2018 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at</i> | |

| | | |
|-----|--|------|
| | <i>Current Market Prices by Industry in BERAU Regency (million rupiahs)</i> <i>2014–2018</i> | 2355 |
| 8.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten BERAU (juta rupiah), 2015–2018 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in BERAU Regency (million rupiahs) 2015–2018</i> | 2377 |
| 8.5 | Indeks Implisit PDRB Seri 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten BERAU (juta rupiah), 2014–2018 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in BERAU Regency (million rupiahs), 2015–2018</i> | 239 |

https://beraukab.bps.go.id

PENJELASAN UMUM/*EXPLANATORY NOTES*

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:
Symbols measurement units and acronyms which are used in this publication are as follows:

TANDA-TANDA/*SYMBOLS*

| | | |
|---|---|-----|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol/ <i>Null or zero</i> | : | - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : | 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : | , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable | : | NA |
| Angka perkiraan/Estimated figures | : | e |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures | : | x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures | : | xx |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures | : | r |

SATUAN/*UNITS*

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| barel/barrel | : | 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : | 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : | 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : | 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : | 100 kg |
| KWh | : | 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : | 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : | 0,80 kg |
| ons/ounce | : | 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : | 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit pack pieces sheet tin pulse ton-kilometres(ton-km) hour minute percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

xxi
x

1

GEOGRAFI dan IKLIM

Luas wilayah Kabupaten Berau sebesar
36 962,37 km²
dengan
Jumlah pulau sebanyak
17 pulau

Luas wilayah per kecamatan tahun 2018

1 Kelay
6 556,54 km²

5 Batu Putih
3 575,3 km²

8 Tabalar
1 837,34 km²

2 Maratua
5 616,26 km²

6 Biduk Biduk
2 429,27 km²

9 Talisayan
1 621,57 km²

3 Segah
5 241,29 km²

7 Sambaliung
2 163,37 km²

10 Teluk Bayur
316,98 km²

4 Pulau Derawan
5 241,29 km²

11 Tanjung Redeb
24,41 km²



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN BERAU

Jln. Mangga II, No.53
Tanjung Redeb, Berau.
Kalimantan Timur



www.beraukab.bps.go.id



bpsberau



0554-21541



bps6405@bps.go.id

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi. Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara berkala dan terus menerus.
2. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.
3. Data Podes merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (Podes) since 1980. Since then Podes regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census Agriculture Census or Economic Census. Thus important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continually.*
2. *Since 2008 Podes has been changed especially in providing additional information from subdistrict and Sub District in BERAU Regency using separate questionnaires. The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits for data users and local government in regional development planning.*
3. *Podes data is the only one Source of spatial data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The Podes data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark*

penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.

of BPS on the data richness aspect.

4. Cakupan Wilayah

Pencacahan Podes dilakukan secara sensus terhadap seluruh wilayah administrasi pemerintahan terendah setingkat desa (yaitu desa, kelurahan, nagari, Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait.

5. Sungai

adalah aliran air yang besar (biasanya buatan alam).

6. Iklim

adalah keadaan hawa (suhu, kelembaban, awan, hujan, dan sinar matahari) pada suatu daerah dalam jangka waktu yang agak lama (30 tahun).

7. Suhu

adalah ukuran kuantitatif terhadap temperatur; panas dan dingin, diukur dengan termometer.

8. Kelembaban udara

adalah banyaknya uap air yang dikandung oleh udara, dapat diukur dengan hygrometer.

9. Curah hujan

adalah banyaknya hujan yang tercurah (turun) di suatu daerah dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

10. Tekanan udara

adalah berat udara di atas suatu satuan areal, diukur dengan barometer.

4. Podes Coverage

Podes enumeration is implemented as a census of the lowest governmental administrative region equivalent to village (i.e. village sub-district nagari and Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries).

5. The river

is large stream of water (usually made in nature).

6. Climate

is the state of the weather (temperature humidity clouds rain and sun) on an area within a longer period of time (30 years).

7. Temperature

is a quantitative measure of the temperature; hot and cold measured with a thermometer.

8. Humidity

is the amount of water vapor contained in the air which can be measured with a hygrometer.

9. Rainfall

is the amount of rain poured down in an area within a certain period.

10. Air pressure

is the weight of the air above a unit area measured by a barometer.

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018
Table Total Area and Number of Islands by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Sub District</i> | Luas (km ²) <i>Total Area (km²)</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 010 Kelay | Sido Bangen | 6556.54 |
| 020 Talisayan | Talisayan | 1621.57 |
| 021 Tabalar | Tubaan | 1837.34 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | Biduk-Biduk | 2429.97 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | Tanjung Batu | 4423.99 |
| 041 Maratua | Maratua Teluk Harapan | 5616.26 |
| 050 Sambaliung | Sambaliung | 2163.37 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | Tanjung Redeb | 24.41 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | Gunung Tabur | 1963.32 |
| 080 Segah | Tepian Buah | 5241.29 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | Teluk Bayur | 316.98 |
| 100 Batu Putih | Batu Putih | 3575.30 |
| 110 Biatan | Biatan Lempake | 1192.03 |
| Kabupaten Berau | | 36 962.37 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Percentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten <i>Percentage to Regency's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau ² / <i>Number of Island²</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 17.74 | - |
| 020 Talisayan | 4.39 | - |
| 021 Tabalar | 4.97 | - |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 6.57 | 2 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 11.97 | 3 |
| 041 Maratua | 15.19 | 10 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 5.85 | - |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0.07 | - |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 5.31 | - |
| 080 Segah | 14.18 | - |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0.86 | - |
| 100 Batu Putih | 9.67 | 2 |
| 110 Biatan | 3.22 | - |
| Kabupaten Berau | 100 | 17 |

*Data belum tersedia

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) <i>Altitude (m a.s.l)</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Distance to Sub-districtCapital</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| 010 Kelay | | 125 |
| 020 Talisayan | | 150 |
| 021 Tabalar | | 91 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | | 254 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | | 112 |
| 041 Maratua | | 65 |
| 050 Sambaliung | | 2 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | | 11,6 |
| 080 Segah | | 86 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | | 10 |
| 100 Batu Putih | | 200 |
| 110 Biatan | | 120 |
| Kabupaten Berau | | |

*Data belum tersedia lengkap

Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

² Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs 2018*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Tabel 1.1.2 Letak, Batas, dan Luas Kabupaten Berau, 2018
Table Location Border and Area of Kabupaten Berau 2018

| | | |
|--|----------------|--|
| 1. Letak Location | Antara/Between | 116 Bujur Timur <i>Longitude East</i> |
| | | 119 Bujur Timur <i>Longitude East</i> |
| | | 2°33'23" Lintang Utara <i>Latitude North</i> |
| | | 2°44'17" Lintang Selatan <i>Latitude South</i> |
| 2. Batas Border | Utara/North | Kalimantan Utara/ <i>Kalimantan Utara</i> |
| | Timur/East | Selat Makassar dan Laut Sulawesi <i>Makassar Strait and Sulawesi Sea</i> |
| | Selatan/South | Kalimantan Selatan/ <i>Kalimantan Selatan</i> |
| | Barat/West | Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah dan Sarawak (Malaysia)/ <i>Kalimantan Barat Kalimantan Tengah and Sarawak (Malaysia)</i> |
| 3. Luas Wilayah Total Land Area | | 36 962.37 km² |

Sumber/Source : Peraturan Daerah No.01 Tahun 2016 tentang Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Kabupaten BERAU Tahun 2016-2036/*Regional Regulation No.01 of 2016 on Spatial Planning of BERAU Regency 2016-2036*

Tabel
Table

**1.1.3 Persentase Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelas Ketinggian
dari Permukaan Laut di Kabupaten Berau (Persen), 2018**
*Percentage of Area by Sub District and Altitude Class from Ocean in
BERAU Regency (Percent) 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kelas Ketinggian/ <i>Altitude Class</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---------|------------|
| | 0-7 M | 7 -25 M | 25 - 100 M |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |

*

*

Kabupaten Berau

*Data belum tersedia

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kelas Ketinggian/ <i>Altitude Class</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | 100 - 500 M (5) | 500 - 1000 M (6) | > 1000 M (7) | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| * | | | | 100,00 |
| * | | | | 100,00 |
| * | | | | 100,00 |
| * | | | | 100,00 |
| * | | | | 100,00 |
| * | | | | 100,00 |
| * | | | | - |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| Kabupaten Berau | | | | 100,00 |

*Data belum tersedia

Catatan/*Note* : * Data masih bergabung dengan / *still join*

Sumber/*Source* : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten BERAU/*Regional Office of National Land Board of BERAU Regency*

Tabel
Table

1.1.4 Persentase Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelas Lereng/Kemiringan di Kabupaten BERAU (Persen), 2018
Percentage of Area by Sub District and Slope Class in BERAU Regency (Percent) 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kelas Lereng/Kemiringan <i>Slope Class</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | 0 - 2 % <i>Flat</i> | 2 - 8 % <i>Very Gentle</i> | 9 - 15 % <i>Gentle</i> | 16 - 25 % <i>Mod Steep</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| | | | | |

Kabupaten Berau

*Data belum tersedia

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.4*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kelas Lereng/Kemiringan <i>Slope Class</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| | 26 - 40 % <i>Steep</i> | 41 - 60 % <i>Very Steep</i> | > 60 % <i>Extremely Steep</i> | |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| | | | | 100,00 |
| Kabupaten Berau | | | | 100,00 |

*Data belum tersedia

Sumber/Source : Hasil Pengolahan Data RBI 2018, Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Penataan Ruang dan Perumahan Rakyat Kabupaten BERAU / *Processing Results of RBI Data 2018 Public Works Department Spatial Planning and Housing of BERAU Regency*

**Tabel
Table**

**1.1.5 Nama dan Panjang Sungai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten
BERAU, 2018**
Name and Distance of Rivers by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Sungai <i>River</i> | Panjang/ <i>Distance</i> (Km) |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 010 Kelay | Kelay | 254 |
| | Long Gie | 49 |
| | Lesan | 64 |
| | Tawon | 59 |
| 020 Talisayan | Sulaiman | 23 |
| | Dumaring | 49 |
| | Tanian Buku | 12 |
| | Lumbungan | 18 |
| 021 Tabalar | Tabalar | 49 |
| 050 Sambaliung | Suaran | 19 |
| | Inaran | 22 |
| | Bental | 58 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | Berau | 292 |
| | Lati | 43 |
| | Birang | 58 |
| | | 39 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.1.5

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Sungai <i>River</i> | Panjang/ <i>Distance</i> (Km) |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 080 Segah | Segah | 152 |
| | Malinau | 58 |
| | Pura | 72 |
| | Siagung | 38 |
| | Siduung | 83 |

*Data belum tersedia

Sumber/Source : Bappeda Kabupaten BERAU/*Regional Development Planning Board of BERAU Regency*

Tabel 1.1.6 Nama dan Luas Danau Menurut Kabupaten di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018

Name and Area of Lakes by Regency in BERAU Regency 2018

| Kabupaten <i>Regency</i> | Nama Danau <i>Lakes Name</i> | Luas Area (Ha) |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |

*Data belum tersedia

Sumber/Source : Bappeda Kabupaten BERAU/*Regional Development Planning Board of BERAU Regency*

Tabel 1.1.7 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembapan Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018
Average of Temperature and Humidity by Month in Berau Regency 2018

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Suhu Udara <i>Temperature (°C)</i> | | | Kelembapan Udara <i>Humadity (%)</i> | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Maks <i>Max</i> | Min <i>Min</i> | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> | Maks <i>Max</i> | Min <i>Min</i> | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> |
| | (1) <i>(1)</i> | (2) <i>(2)</i> | (3) <i>(3)</i> | (4) <i>(4)</i> | (5) <i>(5)</i> | (6) <i>(6)</i> |
| Januari/ January | 30.9 | 23.0 | 26.1 | 98 | 85 | 90 |
| Februari/ February | 31.3 | 23.2 | 26.3 | 98 | 82 | 89 |
| Maret/ March | 32.1 | 23.2 | 26.5 | 96 | 84 | 88 |
| April/ April | 32.4 | 23.2 | 26.5 | 95 | 83 | 89 |
| Mei/ May | 33.3 | 23.7 | 27.1 | 96 | 83 | 88 |
| Juni/ June | 32.9 | 23.4 | 27.0 | 96 | 81 | 87 |
| Juli/ July | 32.8 | 23.5 | 27.2 | 95 | 80 | 86 |
| Agustus/ August | 33.6 | 22.8 | 27.4 | 93 | 76 | 84 |
| September/ September | 34.0 | 23.1 | 27.5 | 88 | 74 | 82 |
| Oktober/ October | 33.5 | 23.1 | 27.0 | 90 | 79 | 85 |
| November/ November | 32.6 | 23.6 | 27.0 | 94 | 73 | 87 |
| Desember/ December | 32.2 | 23.6 | 26.7 | 97 | 80 | 88 |

Sumber/ Source : Stasiun Meteorologi Kalimarau/ Kalimarau Meteorology Station

Tabel
Table

1.1.8 Rata-rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018
 Average of Atmospheric Pressure Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Berau regency 2018

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Tekanan Udara <i>Atmospheric Pressure (mb)</i> | Kecepatan Angin <i>Wind Velocity (knot)</i> | Penyinaran Matahari <i>Duration of Sunshine (%)</i> |
|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/ January | 1010.6 | 3.4 | 34 |
| Februari/ February | 1012.5 | 3.5 | 37 |
| Maret/ March | 1011.8 | 3.7 | 38 |
| April/ April | 1011.8 | 3.6 | 40 |
| Mei/ May | 1011.6 | 3.7 | 38 |
| Juni/ June | 1012.2 | 3.9 | 58 |
| Juli/ July | 1011.2 | 4.2 | 62 |
| Agustus/ August | 1012.0 | 5.2 | 71 |
| September/ September | 1012.4 | 4.9 | 46 |
| Oktober/ October | 1012.9 | 4 | 39 |
| November/ November | 1012.6 | 3.8 | 49 |
| Desember/ December | 1011.9 | 3.5 | 37 |

Sumber/ Source : Stasiun Meteorologi Kalimarau/ Kalimarau Meteorology Station

Tabel 1.1.9 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Berau,2018
Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Berau Regency 2018

| Bulan Month | Curah Hujan Precipitation (mm³) | Hari Hujan Rainy Days |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/ January | 302.4 | 21 |
| Februari/ February | 221.5 | 18 |
| Maret/ March | 230.5 | 21 |
| April/ April | 311.3 | 25 |
| Mei/ May | 154.3 | 19 |
| Juni/ June | 88.4 | 16 |
| Juli/ July | 249.4 | 18 |
| Agustus/ August | 74.6 | 10 |
| September/ September | 48.2 | 11 |
| Oktober/ October | 158.4 | 17 |
| November/ November | 191.3 | 18 |
| Desember/ December | 230.1 | 22 |

Sumber/ Source : Stasiun Meteorologi Kalimarau/ Kalimarau Meteorology Station



P EMERINTAHAN

Wilayah Adiministratif



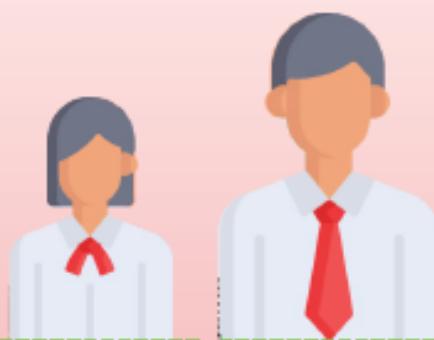
Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS)

Jumlah PNS menurut Jabatannya



2232

2843



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN BERAU

Jln. Mangga II, No. 53
Binjai Raya, Berau,
Kalimantan Timur



www.bea.go.id



[bpsberau](#)



0554-21541



bp.s@bp.s.go.id

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD)** dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
 2. **Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah provinsi (DPRD provinsi)** merupakan lembaga perwakilan rakyat daerah yang berkedudukan sebagai unsur penyelenggara pemerintahan daerah provinsi. DPRD provinsi terdiri atas anggota partai politik peserta pemilihan umum yang dipilih melalui pemilihan umum.
 3. **Pemerintah Daerah di Indonesia** adalah penyelenggara pemerintahan daerah menurut asas otonomi dan tugas pembantuan dengan prinsip otonomi seluas-luasnya dalam sistem dan prinsip Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Undang-Undang Dasar 194 Pemerintah daerah adalah Gubernur, Bupati, atau Walikota, dan Perangkat Daerah sebagai unsur penyelenggara pemerintahan daerah.
 4. **Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia** dibagi atas daerah-daerah provinsi. Daerah provinsi itu dibagi lagi atas daerah kabupaten dan daerah kota. Setiap daerah provinsi, daerah kabupaten, dan daerah kota mempunyai pemerintahan daerah yang
1. ***Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members** are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
 2. ***Provincial Regional House of Representatives (DPRD province)** is the representative body of the people area serves as a component of the provincial government. Provincial assembly consisting of members of political parties participating in elections are elected through general elections.*
 3. ***Local Government in Indonesia** is the regional administration in accordance with the principle of autonomy and duty of assistance with the principle of broad autonomy within the system and the principles of the Republic of Indonesia as stipulated in the Constitution of 194. The local government is the governor regent or mayor and the Region as an element of the regional administration.*
 4. ***Unitary Republic of Indonesia** is divided into areas of the province. The area was divided over the province of the districts and areas of the city. Each provincial district and local government areas of the city have regulated by law.*

diatur dengan undang-undang.

5. Gubernur, Bupati dan Wali Kota masing-masing sebagai Kepala Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi, Daerah Kabupaten dan Daerah Kota dipilih secara demokratis. Pemerintah daerah menjalankan otonomi seluas-luasnya, kecuali urusan pemerintahan yang oleh undang-undang ditentukan sebagai urusan Pemerintah Pusat.
6. Dalam penyelenggaraan Pemerintahan Daerah, Kepala Daerah dibantu oleh **Perangkat Daerah** yang terdiri dari:
 - Unsur staf yang membantu penyusunan kebijakan dan koordinasi, diwadahi dalam Sekretariat;
 - Unsur pengawas yang diwadahi dalam bentuk Inspektorat;
 - Unsur perencana yang diwadahi dalam bentuk Badan;
 - Unsur pendukung tugas Kepala daerah dalam penyusunan dan pelaksanaan kebijakan daerah yang bersifat spesifik, diwadahi dalam Lembaga Teknis Daerah; serta
 - Unsur pelaksana urusan daerah yang diwadahi dalam Dinas Daerah
7. Sekretariat Daerah merupakan unsur staf. Sekretariat Daerah mempunyai tugas dan kewajiban membantu Gubernur, Bupati atau Walikota dalam 5. Governor Regent and Mayor respectively as Head of the Provincial Government Regency and City elected democratically. The local government running the widest possible autonomy except in matters of government by law defined as the affairs of the Central Government.
6. In the implementation of Local Government Regional Head is assisted by **Regional Device** comprising:
 - On element of the staff to help policy-making and coordination accommodated in the Secretariat;
 - Supervisory elements are contained in the form of Inspectorate;
 - Element planners are contained in the form of Agency;
 - The supporting elements of the task head region in formulation and implementation of policies that are specific areas contained in the regional Technical Institute;
 - As well as regional affairs executive element contained in the Regional Office
7. **Regional Secretariat** is the staff element. Regional Secretariat has the duty and obligation to help the governor regent or mayor in

menyusun kebijakan dan mengoordinasikan Dinas Daerah dan Lembaga Teknis Daerah. Pengertian pertanggung jawaban Kepala Dinas, Sekretaris DPRD, dan Kepala Badan/Kantor/Direktur Rumah Sakit Daerah melalui Sekretaris Daerah adalah pertanggungjawaban administratif yang meliputi penyusunan kebijakan, perencanaan, pelaksanaan, monitoring, evaluasi, dan pelaporan pelaksanaan tugas Dinas Daerah, Sekretariat DPRD dan Lembaga Teknis Daerah, dengan demikian Kepala Dinas, Sekretaris DPRD, dan Kepala Badan/Kantor/Direktur Rumah Sakit Daerah bukan merupakan bawahan langsung Sekretaris Daerah.

formulating policy and coordinating the Regional Office and the Regional Technical Institute. Understanding accountability Head of Department Secretary of the Council and Head of Agency/Office/Director of the Regional Hospital through the Regional Secretary is the administrative accountability which include policy formulation planning implementation monitoring evaluation and reporting on the implementation task Regional Office Parliament Secretariat and Technical Institute area thereby Head of Department Secretary of the Council and Head of Agency/Office/Director of the Regional Hospital is not a direct subordinate Regional Secretary.

8. **Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah** merupakan unsur perencanaa penyelenggaraan Pemerintahan Daerah. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah mempunyai tugas melaksanakan penyusunan dan pelaksanaan kebijakan daerah di bidang perencanaan pembangunan daerah.
8. *Regional Development Planning Board* is an element of planning for the regional administration. Regional Development Planning Board has the task of carrying out the preparation and implementation of regional policies in the field of regional development planning.
9. **Dinas Daerah** merupakan unsur pelaksana otonomi daerah. Dinas daerah mempunyai tugas melaksanakan urusan pemerintahan daerah berdasarkan asas otonomi dan tugas pembantuan. Unit pelaksana teknis adalah unsur pelaksana tugas
9. *Regional Department* is implementing the element of regional autonomy. Regional department has the tasks of regional government affairs based on the principle of autonomy and duty of assistance. Technical implementation unit is implementing elements of technical

teknis pada dinas dan badan.

duties at the department and the agency.

10. **Lembaga Teknis Daerah** merupakan unsur pendukung tugas kepala daerah. Lembaga teknis daerah mempunyai tugas melaksanakan penyusunan dan pelaksanaan kebijakan daerah yang bersifat spesifik.
11. **Partai Politik** adalah organisasi politik yang dibentuk oleh sekelompok warga negara republik indonesia secara sukarela atas dasar persamaan kehendak dan cita-cita untuk memperjuangkan kepentingan anggota, masyarakat, bangsa, dan negara melalui pemilihan umum.
12. **Fraksi** adalah kelompok dalam badan legislatif yang terdiri atas beberapa anggota yang mempunyai visi yang sama.
13. **Pegawai negeri sipil (PNS)** merupakan unsur pemerintahan yang menjalankan tugas dan fungsi sebagai pelayan masyarakat dan menjalankan kegiatan operasional/ rutin tata pemerintahan.
14. **Kecamatan** adalah pembagian wilayah administratif di Indonesia di bawah kabupaten atau kota. Kecamatan terdiri atas desa-desa atau kelurahan-kelurahan.
15. **Kelurahan** adalah pembagian wilayah administratif di Indonesia di bawah kecamatan. Dalam konteks otonomi daerah di Indonesia, Kelurahan merupakan wilayah kerja Lurah sebagai 10. **Regional Technical Institute** is a supporting element of the task head region. Regional technical institute has the task of carrying out the preparation and implementation of policies that are specific areas.
11. **Political Party** is a political organization formed by a group of indonesian citizens voluntarily on the basis of equality will and ideals to fight for the interests of its members the community the nation and the country through elections.
12. **Fraction** is a group in legislative consist of several members which have same vision.
13. **Civil servants** is an element of government who have duties and functions as public servants and operational activities/ routine governance.
14. **Sub-district** is the division of administrative regions in Indonesia under the county or city. Sub-district consists of the villages or kelurahan.
15. **Urban Village** is the division of administrative regions in Indonesia under districts. In the context of regional autonomy in Indonesia a village headman as a working area of

Perangkat Daerah Kabupaten atau kota. Kelurahan dipimpin oleh seorang Lurah yang berstatus sebagai Pegawai Negeri Sipil.

16. Desa adalah desa dan desa adat atau yang disebut dengan nama lain, selanjutnya disebut Desa, adalah kesatuan masyarakat hukum yang memiliki batas wilayah yang berwenang untuk mengatur dan mengurus urusan pemerintahan, kepentingan masyarakat setempat berdasarkan prakarsa masyarakat, hak asal usul, dan/atau hak tradisional yang diakui dan dihormati dalam sistem pemerintahan Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia

the regional district or city. Urban villages led by a headman status as a civil servant.

16. **Village** is the village and the traditional village or called by other names hereinafter called the village is the unity of the legal community who have borders with the authority to regulate and manage the affairs of government the interests of the local community based community initiatives the right of origin and/or traditional rights recognized and respected in the governance system of the Republic of Indonesia

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF

ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa¹ Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU 2014-2018
Table Number of Villages¹ by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2014-2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 010 Kelay | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 020 Talisayan | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 021 Tabalar | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 041 Maratua | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | - | - | - | - | - |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 080 Segah | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 110 Biatan | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018 January 15 2018 as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

Tabel 2.1.2 Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2014-2018

Number of Sub Districts by Sub District in BERAU Regency in BERAU Regency 2014-2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 010 Kelay | - | - | - | - | - |
| 020 Talisayan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 021 Tabalar | - | - | - | - | - |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | - | - | - | - | - |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 041 Maratua | - | - | - | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 080 Segah | - | - | - | - | - |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 100 Batu Putih | - | - | - | - | - |
| 110 Biatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Berau | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |

Sumber/Souce: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018 January 15 2018 as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017-2018
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in BERAU Regency 2017-2018

| Jabatan Occupation | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu/ <i>Specific Functional</i> | 968 | 1 317 | 2 285 | 945 | 1 322 | 2 267 |
| Fungsional Umum/ <i>Staf General</i> | 1 372 | 756 | 2 128 | 1 305 | 700 | 2 005 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | | | | | | |
| Eselon V/5th <i>Echelon</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eselon IV/4th <i>Echelon</i> | 414 | 168 | 582 | 408 | 174 | 582 |
| Eselon III/3rd <i>Echelon</i> | 159 | 30 | 189 | 157 | 30 | 187 |
| Eselon II/2nd <i>Echelon</i> | 32 | 4 | 36 | 28 | 6 | 34 |
| Eselon I/1st <i>Echelon</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 945 | 2 275 | 5 220 | 2 843 | 2 232 | 5 075 |

Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten BERAU/*Local Employment Board of BERAU Regency*

Tabel
*Table***2.2.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintahan Kabupaten BERAU, 2017-2018***Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in BERAU Regency 2017-2018*

| Pendidikan Terakhir <i>Educational Attainment</i> | 2017 | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 75 | 16 | 91 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Junior</i> | 94 | 11 | 105 |
| <i>High School</i> | | | |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior</i> | 1 237 | 638 | 1 875 |
| <i>High School</i> | | | |
| Diploma I,II/Akta I,II <i>Diploma I II/Akta I II</i> | 166 | 218 | 384 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 217 | 422 | 639 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doctor/Ph.d <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 156 | 970 | 2 126 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 945 | 2 275 | 5 220 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.2*

| Pendidikan Terakhir <i>Educational Attainment</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (5) | (6) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 67 | 15 | 82 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i> | 85 | 8 | 93 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 1 166 | 605 | 1 771 |
| Diploma I,II/Akta I,II <i>Diploma I II/Akta I II</i> | 152 | 190 | 342 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 206 | 415 | 621 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doctor/Ph.d <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 167 | 999 | 2 166 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 843 | 2 232 | 5 075 |

Sumber/*Source* : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten BERAU/*Local Employment Board of BERAU Regency*

Tabel
Table
2.2.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017-2018
Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in BERAU Regency 2017-2018

| Pangkat/Golongan/ Ruang Hierarchy | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 26 | 12 | 38 | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 47 | 6 | 53 | 52 | 13 | 65 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 41 | 6 | 47 | 31 | 2 | 33 |
| Golongan I/Range I | | | | | | |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 129 | 49 | 178 | 111 | 33 | 144 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 180 | 123 | 303 | 136 | 82 | 218 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 498 | 272 | 770 | 492 | 244 | 736 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 137 | 169 | 306 | 170 | 153 | 323 |
| Golongan II/Range II | | | | | | |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 346 | 438 | 784 | 301 | 446 | 747 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 332 | 402 | 734 | 343 | 404 | 747 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 382 | 296 | 678 | 346 | 307 | 653 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 441 | 286 | 727 | 436 | 283 | 719 |
| Golongan III/Range III | | | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 300 | 203 | 503 | 336 | 248 | 584 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 52 | 9 | 61 | 51 | 8 | 59 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 31 | 4 | 35 | 23 | 5 | 28 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2 945 | 2 275 | 5 220 | 2 843 | 2 232 | 5 075 |

Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten BERAU/*Local Employment Board of BERAU Regency*

3

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN KABUPATEN BERAU

Jumlah Penduduk tahun 2018

Jumlah penduduk di Kabupaten Berau mengalami peningkatan dari tahun 2017 ke tahun 2018 sebesar **2,671 %**



118 581

102 020

Diantara 100 perempuan terdapat **116** laki-laki



Presentase penduduk 10 tahun ke atas menurut status perkawinan

LAKI LAKI

39,75 % **56,64 %** **3,61 %**

Belum
Kawin

Kawin

Cerai

Presentase penduduk 10 tahun ke atas menurut status perkawinan

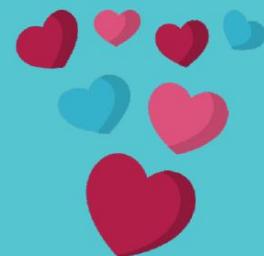
PEREMPUAN

28,87 % **64,72 %** **6,41 %**

Belum
Kawin

Kawin

Cerai



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN BERAU

Jln. Mangga II, No.53
Tanjung Redeb, Berau,
Kalimantan Timur



www.beraukab.bps.go.id



bpsberau



0554-21541



bps6405@bps.go.id

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2011.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam ‘Hari Sensus’. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main Source of demographic data is population census which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961 1971 1980 1990 2000 and 2011.*

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of “usual residence” which is the concept of “places where people usually live”. De jure was applied to the permanent residents while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators on the night of ‘Census Date’. The non permanent residents include homeless people ship crew boat people remote area community and

tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2011–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2011.

internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place but in the place where they were during the census.

For the periods where the population census is not conducted population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components such as birth death and migration. Indonesia's 2011–2035 population projection used the 2011 Population Census as the base population.

2. **BPS - Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap .
3. **Disdukcapil - Penduduk** adalah setiap orang baik warga negara Indonesia maupun Warga Negara Asing yang bertempat tinggal di wilayah di Negara RI dan telah memenuhi ketentuan Peraturan Perundang-undangan yang berlaku.
4. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase **internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place but in the place where they were during the census.**
2. **BPS - The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.
3. **Disdukcapil - Population** is any person both Indonesian citizens and Foreign Citizens who reside in the territory of the Republic of Indonesia and has complied with the provisions of the applicable Laws and Regulations.
4. **The growth rate of population** is the number that show percentage of

- pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
- 5. Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio Jumlah penduduk per kilometer persegi.
- 6. Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan Jumlah penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
- 7. Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
- 8. Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
- 9. Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
- 10. Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
- 11. Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan *population growth within a specified period.*
- 5. Population density** is ratio of population per square kilometer.
- 6. Sex ratio** is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.
- 7. Population distribution** is the pattern of population distribution in an area either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.
- 8. Population composition** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics example: population by age group population by sex.
- 9. Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
- 10. Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over who in the previous week were working temporarily absent from work but having jobs and unemployment.
- 11. Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended

maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).

12. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
13. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
14. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
15. **Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat
12. **Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).
13. **Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.
14. **Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.
15. **Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.

pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.

16. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
17. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
18. **Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
16. ***Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*
17. ***Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers** is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*
18. ***Employee** is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*

19. **Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan.
19. **Casual employee** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector either home industry or not home industry or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods and based on daily or contact payment system.
20. **Pekerja tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
20. **Unpaid worker** is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good in an establishment run by other members of the family relative or neighbour.

3.1 KEPENDUDUKAN

POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2010, 2017 dan 2018
Table Population and Population Growth Rate by Subdistrict in Berau Regency 2010 2017 dan 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | | Jumlah Penduduk (orang) <i>Population (people)</i> | | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun <i>Population Growth</i> | |
|---|---------------|---|----------------|----------------|---|---------------|
| | | 2010 | 2017 | 2018 | 2010-2018 | 2017- 2018 |
| | | (1) | (2) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 010 | Kelay | 4 412 | 5 892 | 6 119 | 4.17 | 3.85 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 9 890 | 11 542 | 11 749 | 2.18 | 1.79 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 5 151 | 6 835 | 7 129 | 4.15 | 4.30 |
| 030 | Biduk Biduk | 5 577 | 6 541 | 6 648 | 2.22 | 1.64 |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | 8 367 | 9 081 | 9 161 | 1.14 | 0.88 |
| 041 | Maratua | 3 200 | 3 837 | 3 927 | 2.59 | 2.35 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 24 409 | 33 841 | 35 351 | 4.74 | 4.46 |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 64 007 | 67 380 | 67 621 | 0.69 | 0.36 |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 14 958 | 20 874 | 21 783 | 4.81 | 4.35 |
| 080 | Segah | 8 065 | 10 565 | 10 926 | 3.87 | 3.42 |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 20 606 | 28 579 | 29 816 | 4.73 | 4.33 |
| 100 | Batu Putih | 6 589 | 8 370 | 8 606 | 3.39 | 2.82 |
| 110 | Biataan | 5 051 | 7 264 | 7 673 | 5.37 | 5.63 |
| Kabupaten Berau <i>Berau Regency</i> | | 180 282 | 220 601 | 226 509 | 2.89 | 2.68 |

Sumber /Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia Tahun 2010-2020 Indonesia Population Projection 2010 - 2020

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.1.2
Table

Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018
Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Berau Regency 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk (orang) <i>Population (people)</i> | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex Ratio</i> |
|---|--|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | 3 384 | 2 735 | 6 119 | 1.24 |
| 020 Talisayan | 6 444 | 5 305 | 11 749 | 1.21 |
| 021 Tabalar | 3 848 | 3 281 | 7 129 | 1.17 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 3 421 | 3 227 | 6 648 | 1.06 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 4 950 | 4 211 | 9 161 | 1.18 |
| 041 Maratua | 2 013 | 1 914 | 3 927 | 1.05 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 18 944 | 16 407 | 35 351 | 1.15 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 35 736 | 31 885 | 67 621 | 1.12 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 11 774 | 10 009 | 21 783 | 1.18 |
| 080 Segah | 6 168 | 4 758 | 10 926 | 1.30 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 16 143 | 13 673 | 29 816 | 1.18 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 4 723 | 3 883 | 8 606 | 1.22 |
| 110 Biatan | 4 172 | 3 501 | 7 673 | 1.19 |
| Kabupaten Berau <i>Berau Regency</i> | 121 720 | 104 789 | 226 509 | 1.16 |

Sumber /Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia Tahun 2010-2020/Indonesia Population Projection 2010 - 2020

Tabel
Table

3.1.3

Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018
*Population Distribution and Density by Subdistrict in
Berau Regency 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km ² <i>Population Density pe km²</i> | |
|---|--|--|-------------|
| | | (2) | (3) |
| 010 Kelay | | 2.70 | 0.93 |
| 020 Talisayan | | 5.19 | 7.25 |
| 021 Tabalar | | 3.15 | 3.88 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | | 2.93 | 2.74 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | | 4.04 | 2.07 |
| 041 Maratua | | 1.73 | 0.7 |
| 050 Sambaliung | | 15.61 | 16.34 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | | 29.85 | 2770.6 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | | 9.62 | 11.09 |
| 080 Segah | | 4.82 | 2.08 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | | 13.16 | 94.06 |
| 100 Batu Putih | | 3.80 | 2.41 |
| 110 Biatan | | 3.39 | 6.44 |
| Kabupaten Berau <i>Berau Regency</i> | | 100,00 | 6.13 |

Sumber /Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia Tahun 2010-2020/Indonesia Population Projection 2010 - 2020

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel
Table**

3.1.4

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Berau, 2018

***Population by Age Group and Sex by Subdistrict in
Bearu Regency 2018***

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 0- 4 | 12,115 | 11,719 | 23,834 |
| 5- 9 | 11,874 | 11,403 | 23,277 |
| 10-14 | 10,215 | 9,522 | 19,737 |
| 15-19 | 9,318 | 8,503 | 17,821 |
| 20-24 | 9,649 | 8,594 | 18,243 |
| 25-29 | 10,846 | 9,435 | 20,281 |
| 30-34 | 11,624 | 9,589 | 21,213 |
| 35-39 | 11,371 | 8,786 | 20,157 |
| 40-44 | 9,945 | 7,523 | 17,468 |
| 45-49 | 7,746 | 6,012 | 13,758 |
| 50-54 | 5,862 | 4,528 | 10,390 |
| 55-59 | 4,254 | 3,430 | 7,684 |
| 60-64 | 3,126 | 2,514 | 5,640 |
| 65-69 | 1,982 | 1,548 | 3,530 |
| 70-74 | 984 | 797 | 1,781 |
| 75+ | 809 | 886 | 1,695 |
| Kabupaten Berau <i>Berau Regency</i> | 121 720 | 104 789 | 226 509 |

Sumber /Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia Tahun 2010-2020/Indonesia Population Projection 2010 - 2020

**Tabel
Table****3.1.5****Mutasi Penduduk di Kabupaten Berau, 2018***The Inhabitants of Mutation in Berau Regency 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Lahir <i>Born</i> | Mati <i>Death</i> | Pindah | Datang |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | Out | In |
| | | | (4) | (5) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | |
| 010 Kelay | 32 | 10 | 49 | 121 |
| 020 Talisayan | 112 | 13 | 181 | 353 |
| 021 Tabalar | 59 | 8 | 65 | 138 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 33 | 15 | 30 | 90 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 73 | 30 | 129 | 272 |
| 041 Maratua | 14 | 3 | 14 | 40 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 363 | 74 | 510 | 1 153 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 776 | 150 | 1 143 | 2 144 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 239 | 49 | 284 | 971 |
| 080 Segah | 83 | 28 | 102 | 435 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 338 | 45 | 425 | 1 106 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 34 | 6 | 74 | 154 |
| 110 Biatan | 71 | 9 | 53 | 195 |
| Kabupaten Berau <i>Berau Regency</i> | 2 271 | 440 | 3 058 | 7 172 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil / Central Bureau of Statistics

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel **3.1.6**
Table

Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2013 - 2018 **Number of Birth Certificate that Published by District in Berau Regency 2013 - 2018**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 2013 <i>(1)</i> | 2014 <i>(2)</i> | 2015 <i>(3)</i> | 2016 <i>(4)</i> | 2017 <i>(5)</i> | 2018 <i>(6)</i> |
| 010 Kelay | 70 | 173 | 436 | 263 | 190 | 292 |
| 020 Talisayan | 366 | 480 | 604 | 508 | 687 | 849 |
| 021 Tabalar | 191 | 255 | 262 | 226 | 444 | 439 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 345 | 121 | 290 | 253 | 322 | 314 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 262 | 413 | 499 | 535 | 642 | 573 |
| 041 Maratua | 156 | 121 | 138 | 148 | 138 | 114 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 1 143 | 1 275 | 1 198 | 1 260 | 1 588 | 1 338 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 1 893 | 1 979 | 2 300 | 2 032 | 2 160 | 2 295 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 781 | 762 | 829 | 719 | 1 113 | 813 |
| 080 Segah | 308 | 480 | 457 | 617 | 636 | 663 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 829 | 883 | 993 | 912 | 1 047 | 986 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 271 | 168 | 241 | 367 | 276 | 305 |
| 110 Biatan | 129 | 260 | 349 | 328 | 352 | 506 |
| Kabupaten Berau <i>Berau regency</i> | 6 744 | 7 370 | 8 596 | 8 168 | 9 595 | 9 487 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil / Central Bureau of Statistics

Tabel 317**Table**

Percentase Penduduk Perempuan Usia 10 Tahun Ke Atas yang Pernah Kawin Menurut Usia Perkawinan Pertama di Kabupaten Berau, 2018

Percentage of Married Woman 10 Years Old and Over by Age at First Marriage in Berau Regency 2018

| Usia Perkawinan Pertama <i>Age of First Marriage</i> | Proporsi <i>Proportion</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| ≤ 16 | 14,55 |
| 17 - 18 | 18,72 |
| 19 - 24 | 46,87 |
| 25 + | 19,86 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 100,00 |

Sumber/ Source : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/ National Socio Economic Survey BPS

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel
Table 318**

**Percentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut
Status Perkawinan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018**
**Percentage of Population 10 Years of Age and Over by
Marital Status in Berau Regency 2018**

| Karakteristik <i>Characteristics</i> | Belum | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | Kawin <i>Bachelor</i> | Kawin <i>Marriage</i> | Cerai <i>Divorce</i> | (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (6) |
| Jenis Kelamin | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex | | | | | | | | | |
| Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | 39,75 | 56,64 | 3,61 | | 100,00 | | | | |
| Perempuan <i>Female</i> | 28,87 | 64,72 | 6,41 | | 100,00 | | | | |
| Kelompok Pengeluaran | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenditure Group | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 Persen Terbawah <i>Bottom 40 Percent</i> | 36,77 | 58,45 | 4,78 | | 100,00 | | | | |
| 40 Persen Tengah <i>40 Percent Middle</i> | 34,23 | 61,07 | 4,70 | | 100,00 | | | | |
| 20 Persen Teratas <i>Top 40 Percent</i> | 32,41 | 62,20 | 5,40 | | 100,00 | | | | |
| Pendidikan Tertinggi | | | | | | | | | |
| Educational Level | | | | | | | | | |
| SD ke bawah <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 40,22 | 52,65 | 7,13 | | 100,00 | | | | |
| SMP ke atas <i>Junior High School and Above</i> | 30,25 | 66,77 | 2,98 | | 100,00 | | | | |
| Kabupaten Berau <i>Berau Regency</i> | 34,81 | 60,30 | 4,88 | | 100,00 | | | | |

Sumber/ Source : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/ National Socio Economic Survey BPS

3 2 KETENAGAKERJAAN

EMPLOYMENT

Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat
Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis
Kelamin di Kabupaten Berau, 2018

Table 3 2 1 Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment 2018

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ Sex | | |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki - laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak/ belum pernah bersekolah <i>No schooling</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tidak/ belum tamat SD <i>Yet complited primary school</i> | 689 | 141 | 830 |
| Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i> | 247 | 50 | 297 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama <i>Junior High School</i> | 282 | 24 | 306 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas <i>Senior High School</i> | 1462 | 229 | 1691 |
| Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan <i>Vacational Senior High School</i> | 1637 | 443 | 2080 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi <i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i> | 105 | 123 | 228 |
| Universitas <i>University</i> | 498 | 312 | 810 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 4 920 | 1 322 | 6 242 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/ *Manpower Service and Transmigration Office*

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel
Table 322**

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Keadaan dan
Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Berau, 2018**
**Number of Registered Job Applicants by Condition and
Sex in Berau Regency 2018**

| Keadaan <i>Condition</i> | Laki-laki <i>Men</i> | Perempuan <i>Women</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Belum ditempatkan awal tahun <i>Unplaced at first year</i> | 961 | 507 | 1 468 |
| Terdaftar <i>Registered</i> | 4 829 | 1 448 | 6 277 |
| Dihapuskan <i>Wiped out</i> | 3 994 | 1 038 | 5 030 |
| Belum ditempatkan akhir tahun <i>Unplaced at end of year</i> | 1 205 | 847 | 2 052 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 10 989 | 3 838 | 14 827 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/ *Manpower Service and Transmigration Office*

Tabel 323

Table

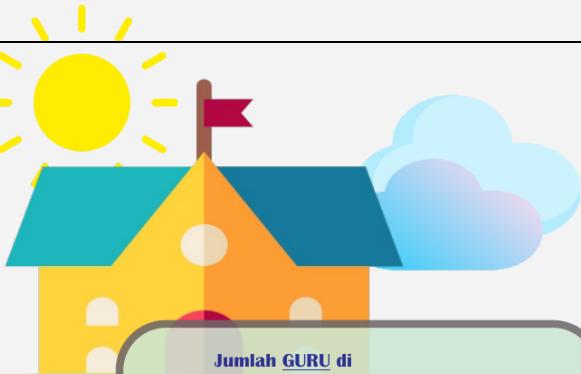
**Permintaan dan Penempatan Tenaga Kerja Menurut
Jenis Kelamin dan Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan
di Kabupaten Berau, 2018**

***Demand and Placed of Worker by Sex and Educational
Attainment in Berau Regency 2018***

| Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Permintaan <i>Demand</i> | | Penempatan <i>Placed</i> | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Laki2 <i>Men</i> | Pr <i>Women</i> | Laki2 <i>Men</i> | Pr <i>Women</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak/ belum pernah bersekolah <i>No schooling</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tidak/ belum tamat SD <i>Yet complited primary school</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama <i>Junior High School</i> | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Sekolah Menegah Atas <i>Senior High School</i> | 571 | 31 | 568 | 30 |
| Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan <i>Vacational Senior High School</i> | 513 | 69 | 457 | 68 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi <i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i> | 71 | 50 | 67 | 47 |
| Universitas <i>University</i> | 144 | 51 | 130 | 47 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 1 307 | 203 | 1 230 | 194 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/ *Manpower Service and Transmigration Office*

4 SOSIAL



Jumlah SEKOLAH di kabupaten Berau tahun 2018 sebanyak

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| TK dan RA/RB | 89 |
| SD dan MI | 177 |
| SMP dan MTS | 57 |
| SMA dan MA | 24 |
| SMK | 14 |
| PERGURUAN TINGGI | 3 |

Jumlah GURU di kabupaten Berau tahun 2018 sebanyak

| | |
|--------------|------|
| TK DAN RA/RB | 410 |
| SD dan MI | 2293 |
| SMP dan MTS | 946 |
| SMA dan MA | 64 |
| SMK | 14 |



PENDIDIKAN

DOKTER
114

AHLI GIZI
29

FARMASI
75

PERAWAT
612

BIDAN
294

JUMLAH TENAGA MEDIS
TAHUN 2018

KESEHATAN



AGAMA

JUMLAH PENDUDUK
BERDASARAN AGAMA
TAHUN 2018

| | |
|----------------|---------|
| ISLAM ... | 190 048 |
| PROTESTAN ... | 20 755 |
| KATOLIK ... | 11 936 |
| HINDU ... | 185 |
| BUDHA ... | 609 |
| KONG HUCHU ... | 20 |
| LAINNYA ... | 3 |



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN BERAU

Jln. Mangga II, No.53
Tanjung Redeb, Berau,
Kalimantan Timur



www.beraukab.bps.go.id



bpsberau



0554-21541



bps6405@bps.go.id

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada
1. ***Not/never attending school*** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education such as primary secondary and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school
2. ***Attending school*** is someone who is currently attending primary secondary or tertiary education including package A package B or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school
3. ***Not attending school anymore*** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A package B or package C but currently does not attend school
4. ***Completed particular level of education*** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular

kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah

level of education

5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu
6. **Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No 20 Tahun 2014 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional)
7. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus
- Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat
 - Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah
5. **Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets
6. **The Education System in Indonesia** consists of 1) a formal education 2) non-formal education and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No 20 Year 2014 about The National Education System)
7. **The Formal Education Level** consists of primary education secondary education and high education The kind of education that taught consists of general education vocational academic professional religious and specific education
- The Primary Education** consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs or other equivalent forms
 - The Secondary Education** consists of the senior high school MA Vocational School and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah or other equivalent forms

- Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat
- c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas
8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap
9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan
10. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah
- c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas bachelor master specialist and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy polytechnic high school institute or university*
8. ***Hospital** is a place for health check usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services*
9. ***Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth has specialist inspection service to pregnancy childbirth hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician*
10. ***Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house equipped with prenatal care childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision*

pengawasan bidan senior

of a senior midwife

11. **PoliKlinik** adalah sarana kesehatan untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis
12. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan Kecamatan yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No 75 Tahun 2015 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)
13. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek)
11. **Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel
12. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center mobile public health center units and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2015 about Public Health Center)
13. **Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Provision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies)

14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut
15. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain
16. **Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya
17. **Angka penemuan kasus tuberkulosis** adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberkulosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosis kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional dan dilaporkan kepada WHO, dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberkulosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai persentase
14. *Immunization* is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease
15. *Health complaint* is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness chronically illness accident crimes or others
16. *Self treatment* is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance by taking modern medicine herb medicine chief with a coin compress cupping suction massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint
17. *The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis* is the number of new and relapse tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year expressed as a percentage

18. Angka keberhasilan pengobatan *tuberkulosis smear positive/Basil Tahan Asam (BTA) positif* adalah proporsi (dinyatakan sebagai persentase) kasus TB BTA positif yang terdaftar di bawah program pengendalian TB nasional pada tahun tertentu yang dinyatakan berhasil menyelesaikan pengobatan Dengan atau tanpa bukti bakteriologi keberhasilan ("sembuh" dan "menyelesaikan pengobatan" masing-masing)
19. Kasus kumulatif AIDS adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu
20. BCG (*Bacillus Calmette Guerin*) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali
21. DPT (*Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus*) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-
18. *The treatment success rate for new pulmonary smear-positive tuberculosis cases is the proportion (expressed as a percentage) of new smear-positive tuberculosis cases registered under a national tuberculosis control programme in a given year that successfully completed treatment With or without bacteriological evidence of succes ("cured" and "treatment completed" respectively)*
19. *Cummulative AIDS case is cummulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time*
20. *BCG (*Bacillus Calmette Guerin*) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease given to newborns or children by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times*
21. *DPT (*Diphtheria Pertussis Tetanus*) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria pertussis and tetanus disease given to infants aged 3 months and above with a shot in the thigh repeated one month and two months later so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be*

- https://moodle.berau.go.id
- kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan) *more than 1 month)*
22. **Luas lantai** adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap)
23. **Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM Termasuk dalam hal ini air leding yang didapat secara eceran
24. **Sumur terlindung** adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkar sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkar sumur
25. **Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri
26. **Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari
22. **Floor area** is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily
23. **Pipe water** is a water Source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines This water Source is usually distributed by PAM/ PDAM/BPAM This include a pipe water that sold at retail
24. **Protected wells** is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference
25. **Own ownership property status** is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property
26. **Reported crime incidence** includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office and all crimes caught by

laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian

27. **Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu
28. **Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100 000 penduduk**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun t}}{\text{Jumlah penduduk tahun t}} \times 100.000$$

$$= \frac{\text{Number of criminal cases year t}}{\text{Total population year t}} \times 100.000$$

Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100 000 penduduk mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100 000 penduduk

Crime rate indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime expressed in every 100 000 people

29. **Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t**

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun t}} \times (\text{detik})$$

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Number of criminal cases year t}} \times (\text{second})$$

Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain

Crime clock indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime

30. **Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana**
30. **Crime clearance rate**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{\text{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\frac{\text{Number of reported criminal cases}}{\text{criminal cases}}} \times 100\%$$

Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

- a) Berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
 - b) Dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
 - c) Telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichtmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
 - d) Kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
 - e) Tersangka meninggal dunia;
 - f) Kasus Kadaluarsa
31. **Bencana Alam** adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam
31. **Natural Disaster** is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake tsunami volcanic eruption flood flash flood

Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police if:

- a) All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;
- b) In the case of attense that warrants complaint the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;
- c) The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichtmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);
- d) The case was not the responsibility of police office;
- e) The suspect died;
- f) The case was out of date

- antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi
32. **Korban meninggal** adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana
33. **Korban hilang** adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana
34. **Korban luka/sakit** adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap
35. **Rusak Berat** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak
36. **Rusak sedang** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri
37. **Rusak ringan** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri
- drought typhoon/cyclone and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material
32. **Fatality** is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster
33. **Missing person** is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster
34. **Casualty** is a person suffering injury or illness in a state of light injury moderate injury or heavy injury which in undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient
35. **Severely damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components
36. **Damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged but the building still stands
37. **Lightly damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components but the structure still can be used and the building still stands

38. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
39. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
40. **Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kcal per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
41. **Ukuran Kemiskinan**
- Head Count Index (HCI-P0)** adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang
38. To measure poverty BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.
39. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.
40. The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2.100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing education health and other basic individual needs.
41. **Poverty Measures**
- Head Count Index (HCI-P0)** simply measures the percentage of the

berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK)

Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.

Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

population that is counted as poor often deNoted by P_0

Poverty Gap Index- P_1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.

Poverty Severity Index- P_2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line) where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence by squaring the poverty gap index the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

where:

$a=0 \ 1 \ 2$

$z=\text{the poverty line}$

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

dimana:

$a=0, 1, 2$

z =Garis kemiskinan

y_i =Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan ($i=1,2,\dots,q$),
 $y_i < z$

q =Jumlah penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan

n =Jumlah penduduk

Jika $a=0$, diperoleh *Head Count Index* (P_0), jika $a=1$ diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index-P1*) dan jika $a=2$ disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index-P2*)

42. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)** menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR) IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak

y_i =Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor ($i=1,2,\dots,q$) $y_i < z$

q =the number of poor

n =the total population

if $a=0$ is obtained Head Count Index (P_0)
 if $a=1$ is obtained Poverty Gap Index- P_1
 and if $a=2$ is obtained Poverty Severity Index- P_2

42. **The Human Development Index (HDI)** explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

4.1 PENDIDIKAN
EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018
Table Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 021 Tabalar | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 1 | 21 | 22 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 2 | 18 | 20 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 110 Biatan | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 10 | 79 | 89 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 1*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | (1) | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Negeri/Public (5) | Swasta/Private (6) | Jumlah/Total (7) |
| 010 | Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| 030 | Biduk Biduk | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| 041 | Maratua | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 9 | 66 | 75 |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 23 | 116 | 139 |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 14 | 34 | 48 |
| 080 | Segah | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 11 | 37 | 48 |
| 100 | Batu Putih | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 110 | Biatan | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | | 90 | 320 | 410 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 1*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Murid/ <i>Students</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 82 | 179 | 261 |
| 021 Tabalar | 41 | 121 | 162 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 0 | 152 | 152 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 80 | 61 | 141 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 84 | 84 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 93 | 592 | 685 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 297 | 1 370 | 1 667 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 116 | 320 | 436 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 126 | 126 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 91 | 391 | 482 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 58 | 72 | 130 |
| 110 Biatan | 89 | 36 | 125 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 947 | 3 504 | 4 451 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018
able Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA)
Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Sub District in BERAU
Regency 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah Schools | Guru Teachers | Siswa Pupils |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | | | |
| 020 Talisayan | | | |
| 021 Tabalar | | | |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | | | |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | | | |
| 041 Maratua | | | |
| 050 Sambaliung | | | |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | | | |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | | | |
| 080 Segah | | | |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | | | |
| 100 Batu Putih | | | |
| 110 Biatan | | | |

Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018

*Data belum tersedia

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018
Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| 020 Talisayan | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| 021 Tabalar | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 041 Maratua | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 30 | 2 | 32 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 22 | 8 | 30 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| 080 Segah | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 110 Biatan | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 158 | 13 | 171 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 3*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | (1) | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Negeri/Public (5) | Swasta/Private (6) | Jumlah/Total (7) |
| 010 | Kelay | 171 | 0 | 171 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 134 | 12 | 146 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 77 | 0 | 77 |
| 030 | Biduk Biduk | 102 | 0 | 102 |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | 100 | 0 | 100 |
| 041 | Maratua | 43 | 0 | 43 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 336 | 0 | 336 |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 420 | 109 | 529 |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 193 | 0 | 193 |
| 080 | Segah | 156 | 0 | 156 |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 182 | 0 | 182 |
| 100 | Batu Putih | 71 | 0 | 71 |
| 110 | Biatan | 81 | 0 | 81 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | | 2 066 | 121 | 2 187 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 3*

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 010 Kelay | 1 568 | 0 | 1 568 |
| 020 Talisayan | 1 789 | 233 | 2 022 |
| 021 Tabalar | 989 | 0 | 989 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 861 | 0 | 965 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 1 570 | 0 | 1 570 |
| 041 Maratua | 508 | 0 | 508 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 3 679 | 0 | 3 783 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 7 735 | 1 628 | 9 360 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 2 725 | 0 | 2 725 |
| 080 Segah | 1 908 | 0 | 1 908 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 3 296 | 0 | 3 450 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 1 267 | 0 | 1 267 |
| 110 Biatan | 1 000 | 0 | 1 000 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 28 895 | 1 861 | 31 115 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018
Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 6 | 6 | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 4*

| Kecamatan Sub District | Guru ¹/Teachers ¹ | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 62 | 62 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 0 | 106 | 106 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 4*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | (1) | Murid/ <i>Students</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> (5) | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> (6) | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> (7) |
| 010 | Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 | Biduk Biduk | 0 | 104 | 104 |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 | Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 0 | 94 | 94 |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 874 | 874 |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 | Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 0 | 154 | 154 |
| 100 | Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 | Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | | 0 | 1 226 | 1 226 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table

4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018
Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 020 Talisayan | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 021 Tabalar | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 080 Segah | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 110 Biatan | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 46 | 4 | 50 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 15*

| Kecamatan Sub District | | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--|----------------|--------------|
| | | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 010 Kelay | 58 | 0 | 58 | |
| 020 Talisayan | 64 | 0 | 64 | |
| 021 Tabalar | 21 | 0 | 21 | |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 22 | 0 | 22 | |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 60 | 0 | 60 | |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 050 Sambaliung | 116 | 0 | 116 | |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 196 | 67 | 263 | |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 61 | 0 | 61 | |
| 080 Segah | 43 | 0 | 43 | |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 68 | 0 | 68 | |
| 100 Batu Putih | 25 | 0 | 25 | |
| 110 Biatan | 41 | 0 | 41 | |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 775 | 67 | 842 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 5*

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 010 Kelay | 421 | 0 | 421 |
| 020 Talisayan | 828 | 0 | 828 |
| 021 Tabalar | 248 | 0 | 248 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 208 | 0 | 208 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 829 | 0 | 829 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 621 | 0 | 621 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 3 241 | 734 | 3 975 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 1 033 | 1 497 | 2 530 |
| 080 Segah | 661 | 0 | 661 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 860 | 226 | 1 086 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 334 | 0 | 334 |
| 110 Biatan | 320 | 127 | 447 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 9 604 | 2 584 | 12 188 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018

Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 0 | 7 | 7 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 6*

| Kecamatan Sub District | Guru /Teachers | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 43 | 43 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 0 | 104 | 104 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 16*

| Kecamatan Sub District | (1) | Murid/Students | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Negeri/Public (5) | Swasta/Private (6) | Jumlah/Total (7) |
| 010 | Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 | Biduk Biduk | 0 | 217 | 217 |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 | Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 0 | 208 | 208 |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 645 | 645 |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 | Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 0 | 240 | 240 |
| 100 | Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 | Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | | 0 | 1 310 | 1 310 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018
Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | - | - | - |
| 020 Talisayan | 3 | - | 3 |
| 021 Tabalar | - | - | - |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 2 | - | 2 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | - | - | - |
| 041 Maratua | 1 | - | 1 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 1 | - | 1 |
| 080 Segah | - | - | - |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 1 | - | 1 |
| 110 Biatan | 1 | - | 1 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 16 | 7 | 23 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Education and Culture Odd Semester Data*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 17*

| Kecamatan Sub District | (1) | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Negeri/Public (5) | Swasta/Private (6) | Jumlah/Total (7) |
| 010 | Kelay | - | - | - |
| 020 | Talisayan | 24 | 23 | 47 |
| 021 | Tabalar | - | - | - |
| 030 | Biduk Biduk | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | - | - | - |
| 041 | Maratua | 11 | - | 11 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 35 | 32 | 67 |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 47 | 67 | 114 |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 16 | 18 | 34 |
| 080 | Segah | - | - | - |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 26 | 47 | 73 |
| 100 | Batu Putih | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| 110 | Biatan | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | | 178 | 218 | 396 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 7*

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 010 Kelay | - | - | - |
| 020 Talisayan | 279 | 290 | 569 |
| 021 Tabalar | - | - | - |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 144 | 175 | 319 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | - | - | - |
| 041 Maratua | 125 | - | 125 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 425 | 543 | 968 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 828 | 1 010 | 1 838 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 238 | 308 | 546 |
| 080 Segah | - | - | - |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 659 | 660 | 1 319 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 81 | 52 | 133 |
| 110 Biatan | 147 | 139 | 286 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 2 863 | 3 240 | 6 103 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018
Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | 1 | - | 1 |
| 020 Talisayan | 1 | - | 1 |
| 021 Tabalar | 1 | - | 1 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | - | - | - |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 1 | - | 1 |
| 041 Maratua | - | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | - | - | - |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 1 | - | 1 |
| 080 Segah | 1 | - | 1 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | - | - | - |
| 100 Batu Putih | - | - | - |
| 110 Biatan | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 8 | 6 | 14 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 8*

| Kecamatan Sub District | | Guru ¹/Teachers ¹ | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 010 Kelay | | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| 020 Talisayan | | 10 | 13 | 23 |
| 021 Tabalar | | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | | - | - | - |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | | 19 | 19 | 38 |
| 041 Maratua | | - | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | | - | - | - |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | | 59 | 85 | 144 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| 080 Segah | | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | | - | - | - |
| 100 Batu Putih | | - | - | - |
| 110 Biatan | | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | | 122 | 150 | 272 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 18*

| Kecamatan Sub District | | Murid/Students | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 010 Kelay | | 49 | 32 | 81 |
| 020 Talisayan | | 115 | 81 | 196 |
| 021 Tabalar | | 61 | 31 | 92 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | | - | - | - |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | | 186 | 143 | 329 |
| 041 Maratua | | - | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | | - | - | - |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 1 102 | | 779 | 1 881 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 150 | | 81 | 231 |
| 080 Segah | 133 | | 96 | 229 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | - | | - | - |
| 100 Batu Putih | - | | - | - |
| 110 Biatan | - | | - | - |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 1 796 | | 1 243 | 3 039 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Education and Culture Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017/2018
**Number of Schools Teachers and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA)
Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Sub District in BERAU
Regency 2017/2018**

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 0 | 3 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 19*

| Kecamatan Sub District | (1) | Guru /Teachers | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Negeri/Public (5) | Swasta/Private (6) | Jumlah/Total (7) |
| 010 | Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 | Biduk Biduk | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 | Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 48 | 48 |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 | Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 100 | Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 | Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | | 0 | 64 | 64 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 9*

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 72 | 72 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 556 | 556 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau 2017/2018 | 0 | 677 | 677 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2011, 2014 dan 2018

Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Sub District and Educational Level in BERAU Regency 2011 2014 and 2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | SD Primary School | | SMP Junior High School |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| | 2018 | | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 010 Kelay | | 13 | 5 |
| 020 Talisayan | | 10 | 4 |
| 021 Tabalar | | 6 | 2 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | | 6 | 3 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | | 5 | 3 |
| 041 Maratua | | 4 | 1 |
| 050 Sambaliung | | 13 | 10 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | | 6 | 15 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | | 11 | 2 |
| 080 Segah | | 12 | 3 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | | 6 | 7 |
| 100 Batu Putih | | 7 | 2 |
| 110 Biatan | | 7 | 2 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 106 | | 59 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 15*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| | 2018 | | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | | 1 |
| 020 Talisayan | 3 | | 1 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | | 1 |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 1 | | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | | 1 |
| 041 Maratua | 1 | | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 5 | | 0 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 8 | | 8 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 1 | | 1 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | | 1 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 3 | | 0 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 1 | | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 1 | | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 24 | | 14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 1 15*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>University</i> | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| | 2018 | (2) |
| (1) | | |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | |
| 030 Biduk Biduk | 0 | |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 3 | |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | |
| 080 Segah | 0 | |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | |
| Kabupaten Berau | | 3 |

Catatan>Note: 1 Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this **Table** include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia Village Potential Data Collection*

4.2 KESEHATAN

HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017 dan 2018
Table Number of Villages Having Health Facilities by Regency/Municipality in BERAU Regency 2014 and 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2018 (4) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 020 Talisayan | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 2 | 0 | 16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4 2 1*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | Puskesmas <i>Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | Apotek <i>Pharmacy</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|
| | 2018 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2018 (7) |
| 010 Kelay | 5 | 16 | 3 |
| 020 Talisayan | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| 021 Tabalar | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 041 Maratua | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 3 | 3 | 22 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| 080 Segah | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 34 | 107 | 38 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel
Table
4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018
Number of Medical Personnel by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Dokter <i>Doctor</i> | Perawat <i>Nurse</i> | Bidan <i>Midwife</i> | Farmasi <i>Pharma- ceutical</i> | Ahli Gizi <i>Nutritionist</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 010 Kelay | 4 | 33 | 25 | 3 | 1 |
| 020 Talisayan | 13 | 57 | 30 | 7 | 3 |
| 021 Tabalar | 2 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 2 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 5 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 3 |
| 041 Maratua | 3 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 9 | 43 | 28 | 4 | 3 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 51 | 267 | 72 | 38 | 8 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 6 | 33 | 26 | 3 | 3 |
| 080 Segah | 4 | 36 | 22 | 4 | 2 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 9 | 37 | 20 | 5 | 1 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 5 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 1 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 114 | 612 | 294 | 75 | 29 |

Sumber/*Source* : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten BERAU/*Health Service of BERAU Regency*

Tabel
Table

4.2.3 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2017 dan 2018
Number of General Hospital Special Hospital Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center Medical Clinic Integrated Service Post Village maternity Cottage by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2017 dan 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Rumah Sakit Umum <i>General Hospital</i> | | Rumah Sakit Khusus <i>Special Hospital</i> | | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/ Rumah Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) | 2017 (8) | 2018 (9) |
| 010 Kelay | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 020 Talisayan | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 021 Tabalar | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 041 Maratua | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 050 Sambaliung | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 080 Segah | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 100 Batu Putih | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 110 Biatan | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 21 | 21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan <i>Clinic/Health Center</i> | | Posyandu <i>Maternal & Child Health Center</i> | | Polindes <i>Village Maternity</i> | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 (10) | 2018 (11) | 2017 (12) | 2018 (13) | 2017 (14) | 2018 (15) |
| (1) | | | | | | |
| 010 Kelay | - | - | 27 | 27 | 10 | 10 |
| 020 Talisayan | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 9 |
| 021 Tabalar | - | - | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | - | - | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | - | - | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | - | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 050 Sambaliung | - | - | 35 | 35 | 3 | 3 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 14 | 14 | 49 | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 1 | 1 | 31 | 31 | 9 | 9 |
| 080 Segah | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 7 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 1 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 2 |
| 100 Batu Putih | - | - | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| 110 Biatan | - | - | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 18 | 18 | 264 | 264 | 63 | 63 |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten BERAU/*Health Service of BERAU Regency*

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA

RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018
Table Number of Population by Sub District and Religion in BERAU Regency 2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Islam <i>Islam</i> | Protestan <i>Christian</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu <i>Hindu</i> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 2 185 | 2 995 | 294 | 7 |
| 020 Talisayan | 10 163 | 652 | 2 445 | 8 |
| 021 Tabalar | 5 851 | 550 | 85 | 3 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 6 002 | 180 | 15 | 1 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 10 454 | 48 | 22 | 2 |
| 041 Maratua | 3 462 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 28 218 | 3 209 | 2 697 | 31 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 58 420 | 5 999 | 1 962 | 74 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 19 412 | 2 077 | 882 | 4 |
| 080 Segah | 6 988 | 2 823 | 1 692 | 7 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 26 364 | 1 169 | 566 | 29 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 6 328 | 567 | 726 | 1 |
| 110 Biatan | 6 201 | 478 | 548 | 17 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 190 048 | 20 755 | 11 936 | 185 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Budha <i>Budha</i> | Kong Huchu | Lainnya | Jumlah |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------|----------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 010 Kelay | - | - | - | 5 481 |
| 020 Talisayan | - | 1 | - | 13 269 |
| 021 Tabalar | - | - | - | 6 489 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | - | - | - | 6 198 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 5 | - | - | 10 531 |
| 041 Maratua | - | - | - | 3 473 |
| 050 Sambaliung | - | 2 | 2 | 34 159 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 577 | 17 | - | 67 049 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 5 | - | - | 22 380 |
| 080 Segah | 1 | - | - | 11 511 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 21 | - | 1 | 28 150 |
| 100 Batu Putih | - | - | - | 7 622 |
| 110 Biatan | - | - | - | 7 244 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 609 | 20 | 3 | 223 556 |

Sumber/Source : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten BERAU/Religious Affair Ministry of BERAU Regency

Tabel 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018
Table Number of Worship Facilities by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Masjid <i>Mosque</i> | Mushola <i>Mushola</i> | Gereja Protestan <i>Christian Church</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | 8 | 11 | 14 |
| 020 Talisayan | 17 | 19 | 11 |
| 021 Tabalar | 13 | 6 | 8 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 8 | 15 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 041 Maratua | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 35 | 7 | 23 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 25 | 25 | 20 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 24 | 14 | 14 |
| 080 Segah | 13 | 11 | 18 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 24 | 31 | 6 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 12 | 3 | 8 |
| 110 Biatan | 16 | 8 | 5 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 206 | 153 | 128 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Gereja Katholik <i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura <i>Temple</i> | Vihara <i>Vihara</i> | Kelenteng <i>Confucian Temple</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 010 Kelay | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 Segah | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 38 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

Sumber/Source : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten BERAU/*Religious Affair Ministry of BERAU Regency*

Banyaknya Sarana Keluarga Berencana Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018

Number of Family Planning (FP) Facilities by Subdistrict in Berau Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Petugas Pelayanan KB | | PUS | Akseptor KB <i>Acceptor</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| | <i>FP Field Workers</i> | | | | | |
| | Dokter <i>Doctor</i> | Bidan <i>Midwife</i> | | | | |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | | |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 2 | 1 246 | 928 | | |
| 020 Talisayan | 1 | 2 | 2 949 | 1 587 | | |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 1 421 | 1 171 | | |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 1 372 | 1 107 | | |
| 040 PulauDerawan | 0 | 0 | 2 093 | 1 574 | | |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 642 | 362 | | |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 4 | 5 773 | 2 126 | | |
| 060 TanjungRedeb | 8 | 17 | 13 966 | 10 889 | | |
| 070 GunungTabur | 1 | 2 | 4 471 | 3 171 | | |
| 080 Segah | 1 | 0 | 2 260 | 1 618 | | |
| 090 TelukBayur | 3 | 7 | 5 047 | 3 700 | | |
| 100 BatuPutih | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 1 544 | 1 186 | | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 14 | 34 | 42 784 | 29 419 | | |

Sumber : Kantor Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana/The Office of Women Empowerment and Family Planning

Tabel 4.3.4
Table

Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018
Number of Eligible Couple and Family Planning Participant by Subdistrict in Berau Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS <i>The Eligible Couples</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Family Planning Participants</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|--|---|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | | IUD | MOW | MOP | Kondom <i>Condom</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 010 | Kelay | 1 246 | 21 | 14 | 0 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 2 949 | 77 | 9 | 2 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 1 421 | 24 | 13 | 1 |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 1 372 | 52 | 22 | 1 |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 2 093 | 69 | 24 | 0 |
| 041 | Maratua | 642 | 25 | 6 | 0 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 5 773 | 195 | 148 | 3 |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 13 966 | 1 126 | 677 | 4 |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 4 471 | 210 | 82 | 1 |
| 080 | Segah | 2 260 | 60 | 20 | 0 |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 5 047 | 123 | 33 | 3 |
| 9100 | BatuPutih | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 | Biatan | 1 544 | 37 | 3 | 10 |
| Berau | | 42 784 | 2 019 | 1 051 | 15 |
| | | | | | 701 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Tabel 4.3.4*

| Kecamatan District | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Family Planning Participants</i> | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | Implant <i>Implants</i> | Suntik <i>Injection</i> | Pil <i>Pill</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 010 Kelay | 38 | 469 | 375 | 928 |
| 020 Talisayan | 250 | 790 | 449 | 1 587 |
| 021 Tabalar | 29 | 808 | 291 | 1 171 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 183 | 540 | 301 | 1 107 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 115 | 801 | 493 | 1 574 |
| 041 Maratua | 35 | 144 | 151 | 362 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 508 | 544 | 660 | 2 126 |
| 060 TanjungRedeb | 422 | 5 189 | 3 058 | 10 889 |
| 070 GunungTabur | 198 | 1 927 | 701 | 3 171 |
| 080 Segah | 160 | 985 | 378 | 1 618 |
| 090 TelukBayur | 162 | 2 166 | 1 177 | 3 700 |
| 100 BatuPutih | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 51 | 759 | 326 | 1 186 |
| Berau | 2 151 | 15 122 | 8 360 | 29 419 |

Sumber : Kantor Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana/The Office of Women Empowerment and Family Planning

**Kontrak Kinerja Kabupaten (KKK) Menjadi Peserta KB Baru
Menurut Jenis Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau,
2018**

Tabel 4.3.5
Table

*Regency's Performance Contract Become A New Member of
Family Planning by Type of Contraception and Subdistrict in
Berau Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Baru | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|--|--------------|------------|
| | | <i>Methods</i> | | |
| | | IUD | KKK | Pencapaian |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 | Kelay | 6 | 113 | 16 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 10 | 181 | 72 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 6 | 112 | 17 |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 4 | 83 | 446 |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 10 | 189 | 59 |
| 041 | Maratua | 4 | 67 | 55 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 27 | 496 | 75 |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 62 | 1 162 | 149 |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 24 | 450 | 161 |
| 080 | Segah | 13 | 241 | 116 |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 25 | 461 | 73 |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 18 | 337 | 110 |
| 110 | Biatan | 7 | 126 | 15 |
| Jumlah/ | | 216 | 4 018 | 243 |
| Total | | | | 113 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.5*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Baru | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> <i>Methods</i> | | | Percentase (8) | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------|------------|-------------------|--|
| | | MOW | | | | |
| | | KKK (6) | Pencapaian (7) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | |
| 010 | Kelay | 5 | 113 | 2 | 40 | |
| 020 | Talisayan | 8 | 181 | 1 | 12 | |
| 021 | Tabalar | 5 | 112 | 0 | 0 | |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 4 | 83 | 1 | 27 | |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 8 | 189 | 6 | 71 | |
| 041 | Maratua | 3 | 67 | 0 | 0 | |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 22 | 496 | 15 | 67 | |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 52 | 1 162 | 241 | 463 | |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 20 | 450 | 5 | 25 | |
| 080 | Segah | 11 | 241 | 7 | 65 | |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 21 | 461 | 0 | 0 | |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 15 | 337 | 2 | 13 | |
| 110 | Biatan | 6 | 126 | 0 | 0 | |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 180 | 4 018 | 280 | 156 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.5*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Baru | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception Methods</i> | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------|------------|
| | | MOP | | |
| | | KKK | Pencapaian | Persentase |
| (1) | (2) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 010 | Kelay | 0 | 113 | 0 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 0 | 181 | 0 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 0 | 112 | 0 |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 83 | 0 |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 0 | 189 | 0 |
| 041 | Maratua | 0 | 67 | 0 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 0 | 496 | 0 |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 1 | 1 162 | 0 |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 0 | 450 | 0 |
| 080 | Segah | 0 | 241 | 0 |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 0 | 461 | 0 |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 0 | 337 | 0 |
| 110 | Biatan | 0 | 126 | 0 |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 1 | 4 018 | 0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.5*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Baru | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> | | | <i>Methods</i> Kondom Percentase | |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|------------|------|--|--|
| | | | | | | |
| | | KKK | Pencapaian | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (12) | (13) | (14) | | |
| 010 | Kelay | 5 | 113 | 0 | 0 | |
| 020 | Talisayan | 8 | 181 | 8 | 106 | |
| 021 | Tabalar | 5 | 112 | 2 | 43 | |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 3 | 83 | 2 | 57 | |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 8 | 189 | 10 | 126 | |
| 041 | Maratua | 3 | 67 | 0 | 0 | |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 21 | 496 | 0 | 0 | |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 49 | 1 162 | 28 | 58 | |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 19 | 450 | 40 | 213 | |
| 080 | Segah | 10 | 241 | 5 | 50 | |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 19 | 461 | 8 | 42 | |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 14 | 337 | 6 | 43 | |
| 110 | Biatan | 5 | 126 | 2 | 38 | |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | 168 | 4 018 | 111 | 66 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.5*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Baru | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> | | | Percentase (17) | |
|-----------------------|----------------|--|--------------|------------|--------------------|--|
| | | <i>Methods</i> | | | | |
| | | KKK | Implant | Pencapaian | | |
| (1) | (2) | (15) | (16) | (17) | | |
| 010 | Kelay | 11 | 113 | 17 | 154 | |
| 020 | Talisayan | 18 | 181 | 23 | 130 | |
| 021 | Tabalar | 11 | 112 | 5 | 46 | |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 8 | 83 | 16 | 196 | |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 18 | 189 | 16 | 87 | |
| 041 | Maratua | 7 | 67 | 1 | 15 | |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 48 | 496 | 41 | 85 | |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 113 | 1 162 | 21 | 19 | |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 44 | 450 | 21 | 48 | |
| 080 | Segah | 23 | 241 | 38 | 162 | |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 45 | 461 | 33 | 73 | |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 33 | 337 | 55 | 167 | |
| 110 | Biatan | 12 | 126 | 2 | 16 | |
| Jumlah/ | | 392 | 4 018 | 289 | 74 | |
| Total | | | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.5*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Baru | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> | | | <i>Methods</i> | |
|-----------------------|----------------|--|--------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| | | Suntik | | | | |
| | | KKK | Pencapaian | Percentase | | |
| (1) | (2) | (18) | (19) | (20) | | |
| 010 | Kelay | 59 | 113 | 63 | 107 | |
| 020 | Talisayan | 94 | 181 | 114 | 121 | |
| 021 | Tabalar | 58 | 112 | 74 | 127 | |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 43 | 83 | 56 | 129 | |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 99 | 189 | 119 | 121 | |
| 041 | Maratua | 35 | 67 | 17 | 48 | |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 258 | 496 | 264 | 102 | |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 605 | 1 162 | 308 | 51 | |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 234 | 450 | 118 | 50 | |
| 080 | Segah | 125 | 241 | 84 | 67 | |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 240 | 461 | 291 | 121 | |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 175 | 337 | 55 | 31 | |
| 110 | Biatan | 66 | 126 | 55 | 84 | |
| Jumlah/ | | 2 093 | 4 018 | 1 618 | 77 | |
| Total | | | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.5*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Baru | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> <i>Methods</i> | | | Percentase | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------|------------|------------|--|
| | | Pil | | | | |
| | | KKK | Pencapaian | (23) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (21) | (22) | | | |
| 010 | Kelay | 27 | 113 | 20 | 74 | |
| 020 | Talisayan | 44 | 181 | 23 | 53 | |
| 021 | Tabalar | 27 | 112 | 16 | 59 | |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 20 | 83 | 20 | 99 | |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 46 | 189 | 35 | 77 | |
| 041 | Maratua | 16 | 67 | 0 | 0 | |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 120 | 496 | 44 | 37 | |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 280 | 1 162 | 83 | 30 | |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 108 | 450 | 44 | 41 | |
| 080 | Segah | 58 | 241 | 28 | 48 | |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 111 | 461 | 68 | 61 | |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 81 | 337 | 26 | 32 | |
| 110 | Biatan | 30 | 126 | 15 | 49 | |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 968 | 4 018 | 422 | 44 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.5*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Baru | Jumlah Pencapaian Baru | Percentase KKK KB Baru Terhadap Pencapaian Baru | |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---|-----------|
| | | | (2) | (25) |
| (1) | (24) | | | |
| 010 Kelay | 113 | 103 | | 91 |
| 020 Talisayan | 181 | 176 | | 97 |
| 021 Tabalar | 112 | 98 | | 88 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 83 | 115 | | 91 |
| 040 PulauDerawan | 189 | 192 | | 102 |
| 041 Maratua | 67 | 20 | | 30 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 496 | 384 | | 77 |
| 060 TanjungRedeb | 1 162 | 774 | | 67 |
| 070 GunungTabur | 450 | 267 | | 59 |
| 080 Segah | 241 | 177 | | 74 |
| 090 TelukBayur | 461 | 418 | | 91 |
| 100 BatuPutih | 337 | 164 | | 49 |
| 110 Biatan | 126 | 75 | | 60 |
| Jumlah/ | 4 018 | 2 963 | | 74 |
| Total | | | | |

Sumber : Kantor Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana/The Office of Women Empowerment and Family Planning

Tabel 4.3.6
Table

**Kontrak Kinerja Kabupaten (KKK) Menjadi Peserta KB Aktif
Menurut Jenis KontrasepsidanKecamatan, 2018**

*Regency's Performance Contract Become AnActive Member of
Family Planning by Type of Contraception and District, 2018*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Aktif | Metode Kontrasepsi/ Contraception Methods | | | Pencapaian Percentase | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | IUD | | | | |
| | | KKK | (4) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | |
| 010 | Kelay | 1 246 | 931 | 21 | 2 3 | |
| 020 | Talisayan | 2 942 | 2 442 | 77 | 3 2 | |
| 021 | Tabalar | 1 421 | 1 274 | 24 | 1 9 | |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 1 372 | 1 109 | 52 | 4 7 | |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 2 093 | 1 574 | 69 | 4 4 | |
| 041 | Maratua | 643 | 370 | 26 | 7 0 | |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 5 827 | 4 170 | 197 | 4 7 | |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 14 009 | 10 947 | 1 135 | 10 4 | |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 4 501 | 3 183 | 210 | 6 6 | |
| 080 | Segah | 2 262 | 1 618 | 60 | 3 7 | |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 5 080 | 3 731 | 134 | 3 6 | |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 1 455 | 1 052 | 63 | 6 0 | |
| 110 | Biatan | 1 544 | 1 188 | 37 | 3 1 | |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 44 395 | 33 589 | 2 105 | 61 5 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Aktif | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> | | | <i>Methods</i> | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--|---------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| | | MOW | | | | |
| | | KKK | Pencapaian | Persentase | | |
| (1) | (2) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | |
| 010 | Kelay | 1 246 | 931 | 14 | 1 5 | |
| 020 | Talisayan | 2 942 | 2 442 | 9 | 0 4 | |
| 021 | Tabalar | 1 421 | 1 274 | 13 | 1 0 | |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 1 372 | 1 109 | 22 | 2 0 | |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 2 093 | 1 574 | 24 | 1 5 | |
| 041 | Maratua | 643 | 370 | 6 | 1 6 | |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 5 827 | 4 170 | 148 | 3 5 | |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 14 009 | 10 947 | 703 | 6 4 | |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 4 501 | 3 183 | 82 | 2 6 | |
| 080 | Segah | 2 262 | 1 618 | 20 | 1 2 | |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 5 080 | 3 731 | 33 | 0 9 | |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 1 455 | 1 052 | 28 | 2 7 | |
| 110 | Biatan | 1 544 | 1 188 | 3 | 0 3 | |
| Jumlah/ | | 44 395 | 33 589 | 1 105 | 25 6 | |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Aktif | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------|------------|
| | | <i>Methods</i> | | |
| | | KKK | Pencapaian | Persentase |
| (1) | (2) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 010 | Kelay | 1 246 | 931 | 0 0 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 2 942 | 2 442 | 0 1 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 1 421 | 1 274 | 0 1 |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 1 372 | 1 109 | 0 1 |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 2 093 | 1 574 | 0 0 |
| 041 | Maratua | 643 | 370 | 0 0 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 5 827 | 4 170 | 0 1 |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 14 009 | 10 947 | 0 0 |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 4 501 | 3 183 | 0 0 |
| 080 | Segah | 2 262 | 1 618 | 0 0 |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 5 080 | 3 731 | 0 1 |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 1 455 | 1 052 | 0 1 |
| 110 | Biataan | 1 544 | 1 188 | 0 0 |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 44 395 | 33 589 | 0 5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Aktif | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------|-------------|
| | | <i>Methods</i> | | |
| | | Kondom | | |
| (1) | (2) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 010 | Kelay | 1 246 | 931 | 1 2 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 2 942 | 2 442 | 0 4 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 1 421 | 1 274 | 0 2 |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 1 372 | 1 109 | 0 7 |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 2 093 | 1 574 | 4 6 |
| 041 | Maratua | 643 | 370 | 0 8 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 5 827 | 4 170 | 1 6 |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 14 009 | 10 947 | 3 8 |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 4 501 | 3 183 | 1,7 |
| 080 | Segah | 2 262 | 1 618 | 0 9 |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 5 080 | 3 731 | 1 0 |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 1 455 | 1 052 | 0 9 |
| 110 | Biatan | 1 544 | 1 188 | 0 4 |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 44 395 | 33 589 | 710 |
| | | | | 18 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Aktif | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------|--------------|
| | | <i>Methods</i> | | |
| | | KKK | Implant | Pencapaian |
| (1) | (2) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 010 | Kelay | 1 246 | 931 | 38 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 2 942 | 2 442 | 253 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 1 421 | 1 274 | 31 |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 1 372 | 1 109 | 185 |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 2 093 | 1 574 | 115 |
| 041 | Maratua | 643 | 370 | 37 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 5 827 | 4 170 | 588 |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 14 009 | 10 947 | 425 |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 4 501 | 3 183 | 198 |
| 080 | Segah | 2 262 | 1 618 | 161 |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 5 080 | 3 731 | 167 |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 1 455 | 1 052 | 169 |
| 110 | Biatan | 1 544 | 1 188 | 51 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | 44 395 | 33 589 | 2 418 |
| | | | | 109 9 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Aktif | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------|--------------|
| | | <i>Methods</i> | | |
| | | Suntik | Pencapaian | Percentase |
| (1) | (2) | (18) | (19) | (20) |
| 010 | Kelay | 1 246 | 931 | 50 6 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 2 942 | 2 442 | 67 2 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 1 421 | 1 274 | 71 8 |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 1 372 | 1 109 | 48 7 |
| 040 | PulauDerawan | 2 093 | 1 574 | 50 9 |
| 041 | Maratua | 643 | 370 | 38 9 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 5 827 | 4 170 | 44 4 |
| 060 | TanjungRedeb | 14 009 | 10 947 | 47 6 |
| 070 | GunungTabur | 4 501 | 3 183 | 60 9 |
| 080 | Segah | 2 262 | 1 618 | 60 8 |
| 090 | TelukBayur | 5 080 | 3 731 | 58 4 |
| 100 | BatuPutih | 1 455 | 1 052 | 52 7 |
| 110 | Biatan | 1 544 | 1 188 | 64 2 |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 44 395 | 33 589 | 717 0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Aktif | Metode Kontrasepsi/ <i>Contraception</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| | | <i>Methods</i> | | |
| | | KKK | Pencapaian | Persentase |
| (1) | (2) | (21) | (22) | (23) |
| 010 Kelay | 1 246 | 931 | 376 | 40 4 |
| 020 Talisayan | 2 942 | 2 442 | 449 | 18 4 |
| 021 Tabalar | 1 421 | 1 274 | 287 | 22 5 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 1 372 | 1 109 | 301 | 27 1 |
| 040 PulauDerawan | 2 093 | 1 574 | 493 | 31 3 |
| 041 Maratua | 643 | 370 | 154 | 41 6 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 5 827 | 4 170 | 1 315 | 31 5 |
| 060 TanjungRedeb | 14 009 | 10 947 | 3 059 | 27 9 |
| 070 GunungTabur | 4 501 | 3 183 | 701 | 22 0 |
| 080 Segah | 2 262 | 1 618 | 379 | 23 4 |
| 090 TelukBayur | 5 080 | 3 731 | 1 178 | 31 6 |
| 100 BatuPutih | 1 455 | 1 052 | 229 | 21 8 |
| 110 Biatan | 1 544 | 1 188 | 329 | 27 7 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 44 395 | 33 589 | 9 250 | 367 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan District | KKK KB Aktif | Jumlah Pencapaian Aktif | Percentase KKK KB Aktif Terhadap Pencapaian Aktif |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---|
| | | | (1) |
| 010 Kelay | 1 246 | 931 | 74 7 |
| 020 Talisayan | 2 942 | 2 442 | 83 3 |
| 021 Tabalar | 1 421 | 1 274 | 89 7 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 1 372 | 1 109 | 80 8 |
| 040 PulauDerawan | 2 093 | 1 574 | 75 2 |
| 041 Maratua | 643 | 370 | 57 5 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 5 827 | 4 170 | 71 6 |
| 060 TanjungRedeb | 14 009 | 10 947 | 78 1 |
| 070 GunungTabur | 4 501 | 3 183 | 70 7 |
| 080 Segah | 2 262 | 1 618 | 71 5 |
| 090 TelukBayur | 5 080 | 3 731 | 73 4 |
| 100 BatuPutih | 1 455 | 1 052 | 72 3 |
| 110 Biatan | 1 544 | 1 188 | 76 9 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 44 395 | 33 589 | 75 7 |

Sumber : Kantor Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana/The Office of Women Empowerment and Family Planning

**Tabel
Table 4.3.7**

**Koperasi Menurut Kegiatan dan Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Berau, 2018**
***Cooperatives by Activities and Subistrict in Berau
Regency, 2018***

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Koperasi Aktif | Koperasi Tidak Aktif | Anggota | RAT |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| | <i>Cooperative Active</i> | <i>Cooperative Nonactive</i> | <i>Member</i> | <i>Annual Members Meeting</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 17 | 7 | 140 | 4 |
| 020 Talisayan | 13 | 11 | 147 | 6 |
| 021 Tabalar | 8 | 2 | 64 | 1 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 4 | 0 | 37 | 1 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 8 | 2 | 66 | 3 |
| 041 Maratua | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 32 | 3 | 267 | 5 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 102 | 28 | 788 | 21 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 29 | 3 | 205 | 9 |
| 080 Segah | 22 | 6 | 189 | 9 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 41 | 2 | 292 | 12 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 11 | 3 | 93 | 4 |
| 110 Biatan | 11 | 6 | 127 | 3 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 299 | 74 | 1903 | 373 |

125

+

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 4.3.7

| Kecamatan | | Pengurus | Pengawas | Manajer | Karyawan |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| | District | Caretaker | Controller | Manager | Officer |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| 010 | Kelay | 80 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 84 | 60 | 0 | 3 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 37 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 14 | 12 | 1 | 10 |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | 38 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 | Maratua | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 150 | 104 | 1 | 12 |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 441 | 332 | 2 | 13 |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 106 | 87 | 3 | 9 |
| 080 | Segah | 107 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 157 | 111 | 2 | 22 |
| 100 | Batu Putih | 52 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 | Biatan | 73 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah Total | | 824 | 1001 | 9 | 69 |

Sumber/ Source: Dinas Koperasi Perindustrian dan Perdagangan/ *Office for Cooperatives, Industry, and Trade*

Tabel 4.3.8

Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Berau (km), 2018
Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Berau Regency (km), 2018

| Perincian <i>Spesification</i> | Kabupaten <i>District</i> | Propinsi <i>Province</i> | Negara <i>State</i> |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I Jenis Permukaan/ <i>Type of Surface</i> | | | |
| | | | |
| 1 Diaspal | - | 193.10 | 347.58 |
| 2 Krikil | - | - | - |
| 3 Tanah | - | - | - |
| 4 Cor/Beton | - | 6.50 | 15.10 |
| 5 Tidak diperinci/others | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | II | 199.6 | 362.68 |
| Kondisi Jalan/ <i>Condition of Road</i> | | | |
| | | | |
| 1 Baik/Good | - | 71.60 | 135.50 |
| 2 Sedang/Moderate | - | - | 209.20 |
| 3 Rusak/Damage | - | 98.60 | 16.88 |
| 4 Rusak Berat/ <i>Heavy Damage</i> | - | 29.40 | 1.10 |
| 5 Tidak diperinci/ others | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | 199.6 | 362.68 |
| III Kelas Jalan/<i>Class of Road</i> | | | |
| | | | |
| 1. Kelas I/Class I | - | - | - |
| 2. Kelas II/Class II | - | - | - |
| 3. Kelas IIIA/Class IIIA | - | - | - |
| 4. Kelas IIIB/Class IIIB | - | - | - |
| 5. Kelas IIIC/Class IIIC | - | - | - |
| 6. Tidak diperinci/others | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Berau dan Dinas Pekerjaan Umum

Wilayah Kalimantan Timur /Public Work Service of Berau Regency and East Kalimantan Regional Office

**Jumlah Angkutan Darat/Angkutan Umum Yang Terdaftar
di Dinas Perhubungan, Komunikasi, dan Informatika di
Kabupaten Berau, 2017-2018**

Tabel**Table 4.3.9**

***Number of Registered Land Transportation/Public
Transportation at Department of Transportation,
Communication, and Informatics in Berau regency, 2017-
2018***

| No | Jenis Mobil Penumpang Umum (MPU) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (Unit) | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| | | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Angkutan Kota "A" | 19 | 39 |
| 2 | Angkutan Kota "B" | 24 | 31 |
| 3 | Angkutan Pedesaan | 6 | 8 |
| 4 | Angkutan Khusus/Taxi Bandara | 14 | 95 |
| 5 | Angkutan Karyawan | 41 | 66 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | 104 | 260 |

Sumber / Source: Dinas Perhubungan / Department of Transportation

**Jumlah Penumpang Angkutan Darat Per Bulan di
Kabupaten Berau, Transportasi Trayek A dan B dan**

Tabel 4.3.10 *Number of Land Transportation Passengers Every Month in Berau Regency, 2017-2018*

| No | Bulan <i>Month</i> | Jumlah (orang) <i>Total (people)</i> | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| | | Transportasi Trayek A dan B | Transportasi Bandara |
| | | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Januari/ <i>January</i> | 4 972 | 19 252 |
| 2 | Februari/ <i>February</i> | 3 980 | 16 980 |
| 3 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 4 527 | 18 527 |
| 4 | April/ <i>April</i> | 4 886 | 18 886 |
| 5 | Mei/ <i>May</i> | 3 735 | 17 735 |
| 6 | Juni/ <i>June</i> | 3 080 | 17 080 |
| 7 | Juli/ <i>July</i> | 4 209 | 22 209 |
| 8 | Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 3 151 | 20 151 |
| 9 | September/ <i>September</i> | 4 678 | 21 678 |
| 10 | Okttober/ <i>October</i> | 4 943 | 20 943 |
| 11 | Nopember/ <i>November</i> | 3 094 | 19 094 |
| 12 | Desember/ <i>December</i> | 3 143 | 18 140 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | 48 398 | 230 673 |

Sumber / Source: Dinas Perhubungan / Department of Transportation

Tabel
Table

Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di
Kabupaten Berau, 2016–2018
*Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police
Office in Berau Regency 2016–2018*

| Kepolisian Sektor Subdistrict Police Office | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 | Kelay | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 15 | 10 | 9 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 7 | 3 | - |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 11 | 8 | 8 |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| 041 | Maratua | - | - | 1 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 16 | 12 | 8 |
| 080 | Segah | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 15 | 15 | 18 |
| 100 | Batu Putih | - | - | - |
| 110 | Biatan | - | - | - |
| Berau | | 96 | 77 | 83 |

Sumber/ Source : Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Daerah Kaltim Resor Berau/: State Police
of The Republic of Ondonesia Regions Kaltim Berau Resort

Tabel 4.3.12 **Percentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Berau, 2016–2018**
Table 4.3.12 **Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Berau Regency, 2016–2018**

| Kepolisian Sektor <i>Subdistrict Police Office</i> | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|---------------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 010 | Kelay | 88 % | 92% | 82% |
| 020 | Talisayan | 80% | 100% | 100% |
| 021 | Tabalar | 80% | 90% | 89% |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 86% | 100% | - |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | 91% | 100% | 100% |
| 041 | Maratua | 71% | 100% | 75% |
| 050 | Sambaliung | - | - | 100% |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 86% | 100% | 78% |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 75% | 100% | 100% |
| 080 | Segah | 87% | 75% | 87% |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 100% | 100% | 71% |
| 100 | Batu Putih | 80% | 80% | 89% |
| 110 | Biatan | - | - | - |

Sumber/ Source : Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Daerah Kaltim Resor Berau/: State Police of The Republic of Ondonesia Regions Kaltim Berau Resort

Tabel
Table

Banyaknya Tahanan Polres Menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana dan Golongan Umur, 2018
Number of Prisoner According Type of Crime and Faktion Age In Police Office of Berau, 2018

| | Tindak Pidana Crime | Dewasa Adult | Anak Child | Jumlah Total |
|----|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Pemalsuan uang/ <i>Forgery Of Money</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2 | Kejahatan kesusilaan/ <i>Badness Of Ethics</i> | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 3 | Perjudian/ <i>Gambling</i> | 9 | - | 9 |
| 4 | Penghinaan/ <i>Insult</i> | - | - | - |
| 5 | Kejahatan terhadap nyawa/ <i>Badness To Soul</i> | - | - | - |
| 6 | Penganiayaan/ <i>Maltreatment</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 7 | Menyebabkan mati/luka karena alpa/ <i>Causing Death /Hurt Because Neglect</i> | - | - | - |
| 8 | Pencurian/ <i>Theft</i> | 18 | 10 | 28 |
| 9 | Penggelapan/ <i>Embezzlement</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| 10 | Pemerasan/ <i>Extortion</i> | - | - | - |
| 11 | Penipuan/ <i>Deception</i> | 6 | - | 6 |
| 12 | Merusak barang/ <i>Breaking Goods</i> | - | - | - |
| 13 | Penadahan/ <i>Catchment</i> | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel 4.3.13

| | Tindak Pidana Crime | Dewasa Adult | Anak Child | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 14 | Tindak pidana Senjata Tajam/ <i>Crime With Weapon</i> | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 15 | Narkotika/ psikotropika/ <i>Drugs</i> <i>Crime</i> | - | - | - |
| 16 | Korupsi/ <i>Corruption</i> | - | - | - |
| 17 | Tindak pidana lalu lintas/ <i>Traffic</i> <i>Crime</i> | - | - | - |
| 18 | Lain-lain/ <i>Other</i> | 27 | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 75 | 13 | 88 |

Sumber/ Source : Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Daerah Kaltim Resor Berau/: State Police of The Republic of Ondonesia Regions Kaltim Berau Resort

Tabel 4.3.14
Table

Banyaknya Tahanan Polres Menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018
Number of Prisoner According Type of Crime and Sex In Police Office of Berau, 2018

| | Tindak Pidana Crime | Laki-Laki Men | Perempuan Women | Jumlah Total |
|----|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Pemalsuan uang/ <i>Forgery Of Money</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2 | Kejahatan kesusilaan/ <i>Badness Of Ethics</i> | 5 | - | 5 |
| 3 | Perjudian/ <i>Gambling</i> | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 4 | Penghinaan/ <i>Insult</i> | - | - | - |
| 5 | Kejahatan terhadap nyawa/ <i>Badness To Soul</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| 6 | Penganiayaan/ <i>Maltreatment</i> | - | - | - |
| 7 | Menyebabkan mati/luka karena alpa/ <i>Causing Death /Hurt Because Neglect</i> | 25 | 3 | 28 |
| 8 | Pencurian/ <i>Theft</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| 9 | Penggelapan/ <i>Embezzlement</i> | - | - | - |
| 10 | Pemerasan/ <i>Extortion</i> | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 11 | Penipuan/ <i>Deception</i> | - | - | - |
| 12 | Merusak barang/ <i>Breaking Goods</i> | - | - | - |
| 13 | Penadahan/ <i>Catchment</i> | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel 4.3.14

| | Tindak Pidana Crime | Laki-Laki | Perempuan | Jumlah |
|----------------------|---|------------------|------------------|---------------|
| | | Men | Women | Total |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 14 | Tindak pidana sajam/ <i>Crime With Weapon</i> | 8 | - | 8 |
| 15 | Narkotika/ psikotropika/ <i>Drugs Crime</i> | - | - | - |
| 16 | Korupsi/ <i>Corruption</i> | - | - | - |
| 17 | Tindak pidana lalu lintas/ <i>Traffic Crime</i> | - | - | - |
| 18 | Lain-lain/ <i>Other</i> | 27 | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 79 | 9 | 88 |

Sumber : Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Daerah Kaltim Resor Berau/ *State Police of The Republic of Ondonesia Regions Kaltim Berau Resort*

Tabel
Table

4.3.15

Banyaknya Perkara Dilaporkan dan Diselesaikan Menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana di Polres Berau, 2018
Number of Case Reported And Finished According Type Of Crime In Police Office of Berau, 2018

| | Tindak Pidana Crime | Laki-Laki Men | Perempuan Women | Jumlah Total |
|----|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Pemalsuan uang/ <i>Forgery Of Money</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2 | Kejahatan kesusilaan/ <i>Badness Of Ethics</i> | 5 | - | 5 |
| 3 | Perjudian/ <i>Gambling</i> | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 4 | Penghinaan/ <i>Insult</i> | - | - | - |
| 5 | Kejahatan terhadap nyawa/ <i>Badness To Soul</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| 6 | Penganiayaan/ <i>Maltreatment</i> | - | - | - |
| 7 | Menyebabkan mati/luka karena alpa/ <i>Causing Death /Hurt Because Neglect</i> | 25 | 3 | 28 |
| 8 | Pencurian/ <i>Theft</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| 9 | Penggelapan/ <i>Embezzlement</i> | - | - | - |
| 10 | Pemerasan/ <i>Extortion</i> | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 11 | Penipuan/ <i>Deception</i> | - | - | - |
| 12 | Merusak barang/ <i>Breaking Goods</i> | - | - | - |
| 13 | Penadahan/ <i>Catchment</i> | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel 4.3.15

| | Tindak Pidana Crime | Laki-Laki | Perempuan | Jumlah |
|----------------------|---|------------------|------------------|---------------|
| | | Men | Women | Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 14 | Tindak pidana sajam/ <i>Crime With Weapon</i> | 8 | - | 8 |
| 15 | Narkotika/ psikotropika/ <i>Drugs Crime</i> | - | - | - |
| 16 | Korupsi/ <i>Corruption</i> | - | - | - |
| 17 | Tindak pidana lalu lintas/ <i>Traffic Crime</i> | - | - | - |
| 18 | Lain-lain/ <i>Other</i> | 27 | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 79 | 9 | 88 |

Sumber : Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Daerah Kaltim Resor Berau/ *State Police of The Republic of Ondonesia Regions Kaltim Berau Resort*

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

TANAMAN SAYUR DAN BUAH-BUAHAN MUSIMAN KABUPATEN BERAU

MENGALAMI PENURUNAN



Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim adalah bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun, serta tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

Luas Lahan

Luas lahan mengalami peningkatan 5,9 persen



Produksi

Produksi mengalami penurunan 9,35 persen



Penurunan angka produksi tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim tidak hanya disebabkan oleh luas lahan, namun terdapat berbagai faktor seperti, jumlah pupuk, jumlah pestisida, curah hujan, jumlah jam kerja, dsb.

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1.Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya

2.Tegal/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah

3.Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah subur lagi (berpindah - pindah) Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah

1.Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office regional development contribution 'bengkok' land illegal ownership swamps for rice cultivation and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field which are both planted with paddy secondary crops or the other seasonal crops

2.Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting

3.Unirrigated agricultural field/Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting) Maybe this land will be used again in a few years if it has

subur

been fertile

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar) Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani
6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar)
7. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**
4. **Temporarily unused land** is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years
5. The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare) Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m crop cutting plot The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops
6. Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy) dry loose maize (maize) dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts) and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes)
7. **Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants** Seasonal vegetable plants are plants

Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun

Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak

8. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**

Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan

9. **Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun

10. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun,

which are the Sources of vitamin mineral salt etc consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf flower fruit and root with the age of less than one year

***Seasonal fruit plants** are plants which are the Sources of vitamin mineral salt etc consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year*

8. **Annual fruit and vegetable plants**

***Annual fruit plants** are plants which are the Sources of vitamin contained mineral salt etc consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age*

9. **Annual vegetable plants** are plants which are the Sources of vitamin contained mineral salt etc consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age

10. **Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf flower fruit tubber and root

batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar

11. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya
12. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan
13. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis
14. **Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah
15. **Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis** adalah tanaman yang pemanenan-nya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari:
11. **Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value either in shape colour of leaf or crown of flower and they are often used as a yard decorator
12. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable fruit medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report
13. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished
14. **Entirely plants harvested/ demolished** are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants consisting of: shallots garlic leeks potato cabbage cauli flower mustard green carrots chineseradish and red kidney beans
15. **Plants harvested several times/ undemolished** are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable They consist of: yard long

kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah

*beans chili small chili mushroom
tomatoes eggplant fresh beans
cucumber pumpkin/ chajota swamp
cabbage spinach melon watermelon
and blewah*

16. **Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan
17. **Kawasan hutan** adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap
18. **Kawasan Hutan Indonesia** ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaperasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK)
16. **Horticulture production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable fruit medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly
17. **Forest area** is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimization and boundary demarcation of permanent forest
18. **Indonesian Forest Area** is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water Coastal and Marine Ecosystem The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK)

19. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA)
20. **Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan
21. **Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya
22. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi
23. **Hutan Konservasi** adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan
19. *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA)*
20. *Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem which also serve as life support system*
21. *Nature Conservation Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems*
22. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No 41/1999 forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest Protection Forest and Production Forest*
23. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of*

- keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya
- 24. Hutan Lindung** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah
- 25. Hutan Produksi** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi
- 26. Hutan Konservasi** terdiri dari:
 Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);
 Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA);
 Taman Buru (TB) adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu
- 27. Penetapan lahan kritis** mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur
- conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem*
- 24. Protection Forest** is a forest area designated to serve life support system maintain hydrological system prevent of flood erosion control seawater intrusion and maintain soil fertility
- 25. Production Forest** is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production Production forest is classified as permanent production forest limited production forest and convertible production forest
- 26. Conservation Forest** is divided into:
Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary
Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN) Grand Forest Park (THR) and Nature Recreation Park (TWA);
Game Hunting Park (TB) is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation
- 27. Critical land** refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention erosion control nutrient cycling micro climate regulator and carbon retention are

- iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal
- completely depleted Based upon its vegetation condition the land could be classified as: very critical critical slight critical potential critical and normal condition*
28. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutangkan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif
- Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area*
29. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha
- Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license*
30. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu IUPHHK dapat diberikan
- The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling planting tending protecting processing and marketing The license could be granted to individuals cooperatives private companies state-owned*

- kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD
- enterprises/local government-owned enterprises*
31. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat
- The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various Sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/PH) land clearing activities (IPK) industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest*
32. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah
- Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document*
33. **Kayu Lapis** adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang
- Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials*

- dilapisi lagi dengan material lain
34. **Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap** adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual
34. **Capture Fishery Household** is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold
35. **Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya** adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual
35. **Aquaculture Fishery Household** is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold

5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN**FOOD CROPS**

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018
Table Harvested Area and Production of Paddy by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Luas Panen (ha) <i>Harvested Area (ha)</i> | Produksi (ton) <i>Production (ton)</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 010 Kelay | 1 046 | 3 106 6 |
| 020 Talisayan | 923 9 | 2 743 9 |
| 021 Tabalar | 1 239 4 | 3 681 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 24 | 71 28 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 1 845 2 | 5 480 2 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 16 | 47 52 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 3 490 2 | 10 365 8 |
| 080 Segah | 626 4 | 1 860 4 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 726 1 | 2 156 5 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 581 | 1 725 5 |
| 110 Biatan | 829 | 2 462 1 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 11 347 2 | 33 701 1 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops*

Tabel 5.1.2 Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU (ha), 2018
Table 5.1.2 Production of Maize and Soybeans by Sub District in BERAU Regency (ha) 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Luas Panen (ha) <i>Harvested Area (ha)</i> | Produksi (ton) <i>Production (ton)</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 010 Kelay | 71 | 521 4 |
| 020 Talisayan | 3 970 | 29 155 6 |
| 021 Tabalar | 125 | 918 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 15 | 110 1 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 46 | 337 8 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 752 | 5 522 6 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 232 | 1 703 8 |
| 080 Segah | 639 | 4 692 8 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 250 | 1 836 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 1 212 | 8 900 9 |
| 110 Biatan | 1 614.3 | 11 855 4 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 8 926.3 | 65 554 7 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia
Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

5.2 HORTIKULTURA**HORTICULTURE**

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU (hektar), 2017 dan 2018
Table 5.2.1 Harvested Area of Vegetables by Kind of Plant by Sub District in BERAU Regency (hectare) 2017-2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Bawang Merah <i>Shallot</i> | | Cabai Rawit <i>Chili</i> | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 15 | 23 |
| 020 Talisayan | 2 | 7 | 7 | 15 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 3 | 9 | 11 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 44 | 32 | 36 | 29 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 5 | 11 | 11 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 2 | 22 | 46 |
| 110 Biatan | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 47 | 54 | 122 | 154 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia
Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Petさい <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | トマト <i>Tomato</i> | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 16 | 21 |
| 020 Talisayan | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 12 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 49 | 46 | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 24 | 24 | 37 | 33 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 12 | 11 | 9 | 11 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 7 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 108 | 104 | 76 | 79 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Bawang Daun <i>Onion Leaves</i> | | Kacang Panjang <i>Long beans</i> | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 19 | 28 |
| 020 Talisayan | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 13 | 14 | 40 | 44 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 110 Biatan | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 22 | 22 | 111 | 104 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Terong <i>Eggplant</i> | | Buncis <i>Bean</i> | | Ketimun <i>Cucumber</i> | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) |
| 010 Kelay | 17 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 021 Tabalar | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 230 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 45 | 38 | 37 | 33 | 48 | 754 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 12 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 272 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 47 |
| 110 Biatan | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 154 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 94 | 90 | 41 | 44 | 83 | 1 477 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kangkung <i>Kale</i> | | Bayam <i>Spinach</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) |
| 010 Kelay | 24 | 0 | 26 | 25 |
| 020 Talisayan | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 12 | 3 | 16 | 11 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 13 | 6 | 11 | 11 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 12 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 2 | 42 | 12 | 12 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 31 | 12 | 23 | 23 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| 110 Biatan | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 114 | 74 | 119 | 115 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia
Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU (Kuintal), 2017 dan 2018
Table Production of Vegetables by Kind of Plant by Regency/ Municipality in BERAU Regency (quintal) 2017-2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Bawang Merah <i>Shallot</i> | | Cabai Rawit <i>Chili</i> | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 128 | 160 |
| 020 Talisayan | 90 | 180 | 159 | 93 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 1,143 | 142 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 81 | 40 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 22 | 125 | 143 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 3 900 | 2 086 | 549 | 440 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 120 | 69 | 49 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 174 | 225 | 301 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 4 | 404 | 1 848 |
| 110 Biatan | 6 | 5 | 33 | 20 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 3 996 | 2 591 | 2 916 | 3 292 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 522

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Tomat <i>Tomato</i> | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 104 | 187 |
| 020 Talisayan | 24 | 44 | 9 | 9 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 25 | 12 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 111 | 245 | 65 | 144 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 5.310 | 4.138 | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 187 | 215 | 600 | 650 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 115 | 132 | 173 | 254 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 9 | 46 | 21 | 89 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 5 756 | 4 835 | 997 | 1 349 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5 2 2*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Bawang Daun <i>Onion Leaves</i> | | Kacang Panjang <i>Long beans</i> | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 215 | 261 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 25 | 86 | 32 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 49 | 15 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 0 | 87 | 238 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | 203 | 652 | 700 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 71 | 70 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 209 | 291 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 55 | 62 | 166 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 78 | 99 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 0 | 283 | 1 569 | 1 872 |

S

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5 2 2*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Terong <i>Eggplant</i> | | Buncis <i>Bean</i> | | Ketimun <i>Cucumber</i> | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (24) | (25) |
| 010 Kelay | 148 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 16 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 021 Tabalar | 95 | 23 | 49 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 22 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 14 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 80 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 230 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 664 | 716 | 614 | 640 | 715 | 754 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 338 | 351 | 0 | 108 | 252 | 272 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 27 | 49 | 50 | 38 | 63 | 47 |
| 110 Biatan | 57 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 154 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 1 447 | 1 586 | 719 | 788 | 1 320 | 1 477 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5 2 2*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kangkung <i>Kale</i> | | Bayam <i>Spinach</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) |
| 010 Kelay | 132 | 148 | 142 | 135 |
| 020 Talisayan | 44 | 33 | 38 | 26 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 48 | 20 | 16 | 13 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 86 | 218 | 68 | 159 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 1.735 | 1.325 | 345 | 1.200 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 123 | 128 | 134 | 190 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 328 | 472 | 216 | 266 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 70 | 554 | 79 | 58 |
| 110 Biatan | 103 | 92 | 96 | 79 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 2 669 | 2 445 | 1 134 | 2 126 |

Sumber/*Source* : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel
Table**

**5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (Ha),
2016-2018**

*Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in
BERAU Regency (Ha) 2016-2018*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------|------|------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Welch Onion</i> | 34 | 22 | 22 |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | 27 | 47 | 54 |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | 118 | 119 | 115 |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i> | 56 | 41 | 44 |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i> | 73 | 72 | 92 |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frustescens)</i> | 100 | 122 | 154 |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i> | 144 | 180 | 144 |
| Kacang Merah/ i | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yardlong Bean</i> | 129 | 111 | 126 |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i> | 115 | 114 | 115 |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | 92 | 83 | 74 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | 106 | 108 | 104 |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | 101 | 94 | 90 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | 84 | 76 | 79 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.3

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Buah–buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | | | |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | 116 | 123 | 116 |

Sumber/*Source* : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel
Table

5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (kuintal), 2016-2018
Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (quintal) 2016-2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i> | 317 | 475 | 283 |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | 2 059 | 3 996 | 2 591 |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | 1 145 | 1 134 | 2 126 |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i> | 861 | 719 | 788 |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i> | 1 304 | 1 336 | 1 217 |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frustescens)</i> | 3 066 | 2 916 | 3 292 |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i> | 4 872 | 2 520 | 1 378 |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yarldlong Bean</i> | 2 095 | 1 569 | 1 872 |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i> | 2 778 | 2 669 | 2 445 |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | 1 416 | 1 320 | 1 477 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | 562 | 0 | 0 |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | 0 | 0 | 155 |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | 1 123 | 5 756 | 4 835 |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | 1 556 | 1 447 | 1 586 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | 1 213 | 997 | 1 349 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.4

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Buah–buahan/ Fruits | | | |
| Blewah/ Cantaloupe | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melon/ Melon | 184 | 68 | 99 |
| Semangka/ Watermelon | 16 384 | 16 204 | 12 707 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table

5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU (hektar), 2017 dan 2018
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant by Sub District in BERAU Regency (hectare) 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Jahe <i>Ginger</i> | | Laos/Lengkuas <i>Galanga</i> | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 95 | 50 | 35 | 60 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 250 | 125 | 100 | 150 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 457 | 477 | 819 | 889 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 12 | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 16 620 | 11 898 | 14 281 | 10 167 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 1 100 | 2 300 | 900 | 1 200 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 115 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 7000 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 18 534 | 21 976 | 16 147 | 12 552 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.5

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kencur <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 90 | 45 | 60 | 20 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 150 | 125 | 175 | 100 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 236 | 664 | 156 | 166 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 7 | 6 | 11 | 9 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 14 009 | 10 646 | 12 948 | 11 345 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 550 | 900 | 650 | 1 100 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 29 | 0 | 30 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 15 042 | 14 415 | 14 000 | 12 770 |

Sumber/*Source* : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel 5.2.6 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (Ha), 2016-2018
Table 5.2.6 Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (Ha) 2016-2018

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Dringo/ Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i> | 10 | 2 | 0 |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 25 298 | 18 534 | 21 976 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 19 694 | 15 042 | 14 415 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 17 881 | 14 000 | 12 770 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 21 440 | 16 147 | 12 552 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | 100 | 230 | 262 |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i> | 14 | 6 | 10 |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | 193 | 382 | 889 |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | 14 | 3 | 10 |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | 278 | 516 | 887 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia
Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.7 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (kuintal), 2016-2018
Table 5.2.7 Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (quintal) 2016-2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dringo/ Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i> | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 46 503 | 41 890 | 45 162 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 31 256 | 29 012 | 30 359 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 31 516 | 29 953 | 32 172 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 40 151 | 37 885 | 36 326 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | 230 | 882 | 1 144 |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i> | 20 | 9 | 50 |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | 25 | 46 | 89 |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | 763 | 1 720 | 5 206 |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | 18 | 8 | 50 |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | 1 054 | 2 438 | 5 078 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia
Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table

5.2.8 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (Ha), 2016-2018
Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (Ha) 2016-2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | (1) | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-----|------|------|------|
| | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Pisang–pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TF

Tabel 5.2.9 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (kuintal), 2016-2018
Table Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (quintal) 2016-2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> | 8 | 18 | 36 |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | 5 | 22 | 12 |
| Pisang–pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TF

Tabel 5.2.10 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kabupaten BERAU (Kuintal), 2017 dan 2018
Table Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant and Sub District in BERAU Regency (Quintal) 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Mangga <i>Mango</i> | | Durian <i>Durian</i> | | Jeruk <i>Orange</i> | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) |
| 010 Kelay | 15 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 69 |
| 020 Talisayan | 250 | 67 | 125 | 185 | 173 | 27 |
| 021 Tabalar | 73 | 274 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 38 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 126 | 133 | 0 | 14 | 383 | 165 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 260 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 4 512 | 4 023 | 2 144 | 8 474 | 1 209 | 122 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 506 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 24 | 55 | 23 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 700 | 490 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 5 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 5 998 | 5 112 | 2 803 | 10 273 | 1 873 | 388 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Pisang <i>Banana</i> | | Pepaya <i>Papaya</i> | | Salak <i>Salacca</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 010 Kelay | 53 | 77 | 79 | 203 | 0 | 0 | |
| 020 Talisayan | 1 730 | 425 | 180 | 72 | 44 | 4 | |
| 021 Tabalar | 24 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 22 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 15 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 050 Sambaliung | 339 | 161 | 196 | 64 | 47 | 13 | |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 32 | 63 | 128 | 174 | 237 | 40 | |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 89 400 | 74 712 | 3 788 | 4 916 | 1 077 | 1 519 | |
| 080 Segah | 895 | 1 680 | 90 | 176 | 0 | 0 | |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 7 646 | 7 350 | 227 | 191 | 8 | 20 | |
| 100 Batu Putih | 2 759 | 4 130 | 668 | 254 | 26 | 17 | |
| 110 Biatan | 199 | 216 | 77 | 156 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kabupaten Berau | 103 114 | 88 984 | 5 433 | 6 206 | 1 439 | 1 613 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Alpukat <i>Avocadoes</i> | | Rambutan <i>Rambootans</i> | | Duku/Langsat <i>Lanzons</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| | 2017 (14) | 2018 (15) | 2017 (16) | 2018 (17) | 2017 (18) | 2018 (19) |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 010 Kelay | 14 | 12 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 330 | 291 | 4 705 | 320 | 430 | 23 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 30 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 1 | 1 325 | 815 | 35 | 117 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 0 | 425 | 0 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 35 | 13 | 39 200 | 11 280 | 0 | 9 660 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 500 | 0 | 176 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 3 | 4 | 54 | 145 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 3 525 | 2 215 | 2 690 | 1 645 | 1 105 | 1 062 |
| 110 Biatan | 23 | 135 | 652 | 652 | 19 | 35 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 3 930 | 2 684 | 48 806 | 16 842 | 1 589 | 11 173 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Jambu Biji <i>Guava</i> | | Jambu Air <i>Watery Rose Apples</i> | | Sawo <i>Sapodillas</i> | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 (20) | 2018 (21) | 2017 (22) | 2018 (23) | 2017 (24) | 2018 (25) |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| 010 Kelay | 70 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 11 | 44 | 20 | 64 | 26 | 4 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 62 | 28 | 20 | 43 | 220 | 116 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 140 | 257 | 122 | 30 | 73 | 70 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 174 | 1 060 | 76 | 295 | 550 | 774 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 16 | 28 | 72 | 60 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 411 | 284 | 21 | 68 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 137 | 230 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 457 | 1 510 | 802 | 974 | 320 | 1 092 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Nenas <i>Pineapple</i> | | Buah-buahan lainnya <i>Other Fruits</i> | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) |
| 010 Kelay | 2 | 12 | - | - |
| 020 Talisayan | 22 | 17 | - | - |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | 77 | 49 | - | - |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 535 | 725 | - | - |
| 080 Segah | 14 | 35 | - | - |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 120 | 123 | - | - |
| 100 Batu Putih | 279 | 224 | - | - |
| 110 Biatan | 53 | 24 | - | - |
| Kabupaten Berau | 1 109 | 1 216 | - | - |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia
Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel 5.2.11 Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (Kuintal), 2016-2018
Table Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in BERAU Regency (Quintal) 2016-2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Buah-Buahan/ Fruits | | | |
| Alpukat/ Avocado | 2,164 | 3,930 | 2,684 |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit | 464 | 620 | 387 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ Duku | 10,435 | 1,589 | 11,173 |
| Durian/ Durian | 1,606 | 2,803 | 10,273 |
| Jambu Bijii/ Guava | 1,171 | 457 | 1,510 |
| Jambu Air/ Rose Apple | 1,351 | 802 | 974 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ Tangerine/Orange | 16,668 | 5,336 | 13,384 |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo | 1,535 | 1,873 | 388 |
| Jeruk/ Orange (Tangerine + Pomelo) | - | - | - |
| Mangga/ Mango | 12,015 | 5,998 | 5,112 |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen | 146 | 128 | 54 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jack Fruit | 16,782 | 16,997 | 53,469 |
| Nenas/ Pineapple | 556 | 1,109 | 1,216 |
| Pepaya/ Papaya | 5,769 | 5,433 | 6,206 |
| Pisang/ Banana | 69,028 | 103,114 | 88,984 |
| Rambutan/ Rambutan | 22,859 | 48,806 | 16,842 |
| Salak/ Salacca | 1,046 | 1,439 | 1,613 |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/ Star Apple | 790 | 962 | 1,092 |
| Markisa/ Marquisa | 0 | 44 | 0 |
| Sirsak/ Soursop | 883 | 1,304 | 1,111 |
| Sukun/ Bread Fruit | 2,83 | 3,753 | 2,697 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.11

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2018 (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Melinjo/ Melinjo | | 74 | 44 | 69 |
| Petai/ Twisted Cluster Bean | | 537 | 469 | 533 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

5.3 PERKEBUNAN

ESTATE CROPS

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (hektar), 2017 dan 2018
Table 5.3.1 Planted Area of Estate Crops by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Crops in BERAU Regency (hectare) 2017 dan 2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Kelapa Sawit Oil Palm | | Kelapa Coconut | | Karet Rubber | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 010 Kelay | 30 820.9 | 30 725.0 | 26.75 | 24.75 | 1 468.96 | 1 468.9 |
| 020 Talisayan | 14 755.6 | 15 867.3 | 57 | 57 | 1 068.7 | 1 438.9 |
| 021 Tabalar | 1 075 | 1 080 | 79 | 79 | 18 | 18 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 451.67 | 690,43 | 1 430 | 1 423 | 42 | 39 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 6 583.06 | 6 603.06 | 108 | 222 | 17 | 17 |
| 041 Maratua | - | - | 286 | 276 | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | 598 | 598 | 36.8 | 36.8 | 348 | 321 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | - | - | 15.49 | 15.42 | - | - |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 7 201 | 7 209 | 42 | 42 | 64 | 64 |
| 080 Segah | 32 016.5 | 32 462.1 | 58 | 58 | 802 | 802 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 2 008 | 2 008 | 103 | 103 | 225 | 225 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 18 423,2 | 18 517.7 | 156 | 156 | 97.5 | 97.5 |
| 110 Biatan | 12 076.5 | 12 022.0 | 97 | 67 | 114 | 51 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 126 009.62 | 127 782.92 | 2 495.04 | 2 559.90 | 4 265.24 | 4 542.36 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kopi <i>Coffee</i> | | Kakao <i>Cocoa</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 010 Kelay | 0.55 | - | 472.75 | 475.75 |
| 020 Talisayan | 37 | 37 | 22 | 22 |
| 021 Tabalar | - | | 53 | 53 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | - | | - | 15 |
| 041 Maratua | - | | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | - | | 370.3 | 348.8 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | - | | - | - |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 7 | 7 | 72 | 51.5 |
| 080 Segah | - | | 205 | 185 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 45.5 | 7.5 | 798.5 | 459.5 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 41 | 27 | 23 | 11 |
| 110 Biatan | 36 | 21 | 74 | 56 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 173.05 | 103.5 | 2 090.55 | 1 677.55 |

Sumber / Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Berau/*Estate Department of Berau Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Cengkeh <i>Clove</i> | | Lada <i>Pepper</i> | | Kemiri <i>Candlenut</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| 010 Kelay | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| 020 Talisayan | - | - | 196 | 196 | - | - |
| 021 Tabalar | - | - | 160 | 167 | - | - |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | - | - | 58 | 68 | 1.5 | 1 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | - | - | 82 | 91 | - | - |
| 041 Maratua | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | - | - | 386.8 | 414.4 | - | - |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 2 | 2 | 694 | 712 | 4 | 4 |
| 080 Segah | - | - | 33 | 33 | - | - |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | - | - | 79.5 | 71.5 | - | - |
| 100 Batu Putih | - | - | 91 | 123 | - | - |
| 110 Biatan | - | - | 648 | 684 | - | - |
| Kabupaten Berau | 2 | 2 | 2 436.3 | 2 567.9 | 5.5 | 5 |

Sumber/*Source* : Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten BERAU/*Estate Service of BERAU Regency*

Tabel 5.3.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten BERAU (ton), 2017 dan 2018
Production of Estate by Sub District and Kind of Crops in BERAU Regency (tons) 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Kelapa Sawit Oil Palm | | Kelapa Coconut | | Karet Rubber | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 010 Kelay | 293 988 554 | 258 195,04 | 3 280 | 21,60 | 4 775 | 4 741 |
| 020 Talisayan | 233 191 989 | 167 655,90 | 25 831 | 43,13 | - | - |
| 021 Tabalar | 3 861 000 | 8 562 | 22 000 | 35,30 | - | 21 600 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | - | - | 3 541 545 | 3 112,92 | - | - |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 51 615 030 | 155 497,98 | 48 550 | 79,39 | - | - |
| 041 Maratua | - | - | 2 133 655 | 1 559,38 | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | 281 800 | 549,62 | 50 575 | 82 975 | 55 150 | 133 400 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | - | - | 5 032 | 77,99 | - | - |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 130 745 690 | 172 445,51 | 17 080 | 18,26 | 34 875 | 38 007 |
| 080 Segah | 491 807 520 | 786 400,43 | 11 270 | 24,46 | 28 800 | - |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 11 512 400 | 13 579,04 | 20 757 | 22,15 | 63 000 | - |
| 100 Batu Putih | 186 419 200 | 273 926,14 | 629 864 | 804,12 | 9 950 | 13 550 |
| 110 Biatan | 108 579 650 | 171 011,70 | 203 160 | 183,46 | - | - |
| Kabupaten Berau | 1 512 002 830 | 2 007 823,37 | 6 712 599 | 5 995,19 | 196 550 | 211 298 |

Catatan/*Note* : * Satuan dalam TBS, bukan CPO/ *Unit in FFB not CPO*

Sumber/*Source* : Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten BERAU/*Estate Service of BERAU Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kopi <i>Coffee</i> | | Kakao <i>Cocoa</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 010 Kelay | - | - | 6 075 | 2 818 |
| 020 Talisayan | 2 835 | 2 612 | 19 415 | 11 300 |
| 021 Tabalar | - | - | 29 000 | 14 000 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | - | - | - | - |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | - | - | - | - |
| 041 Maratua | - | - | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | - | - | 311 352 | 241 450 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | - | - | - | - |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 3 700 | 2 200 | 9 200 | 19 300 |
| 080 Segah | - | - | 130 700 | 317 900 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | - | - | 77 064 | 30 800 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 2 875 | 2 295 | 3 112 | 3 102 |
| 110 Biatan | 2 626 | 2 390 | 16 380 | 20 470 |
| Kabupaten Berau | 12 036 | 9 497 | 602 298.3 | 661 140 |

Sumber / Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Berau/*Estate Department of Berau Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Lada <i>Pepper</i> | | Kemiri <i>Candlenut</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| 010 Kelay | 55 | 265 | - | - |
| 020 Talisayan | 99 681 | 90 800 | - | - |
| 021 Tabalar | 97 520 | 21 600 | - | - |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | - | 350 | - | 1 900 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 12 500 | 36 200 | - | - |
| 041 Maratua | - | - | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | 138 700 | 93 950 | - | - |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | - | - | - | - |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 273 900 | 395 450 | 1 700 | - |
| 080 Segah | - | 700 | - | - |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 550 | 1 080 | - | - |
| 100 Batu Putih | 136 215 | 242 557 | - | - |
| 110 Biatan | 183 580 | 146 445 | - | - |
| Kabupaten Berau | 942 701 | 1 029 397 | 1 700 | 1 900 |

Sumber / Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Berau/*Estate Department of Berau Regency*

5.4 PETERNAKAN

LIVESTOCKS

Tabel 5.4.1

Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Berau, 2018
Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Berau Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 010 Kelay | 191 | 19 | 0 | 753 | 1 021 |
| 020 Talisayan | 2 948 | 99 | 0 | 1 047 | 211 |
| 021 Tabalar | 837 | 6 | 0 | 440 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 1 352 | 14 | 0 | 1 034 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 26 | 0 | 0 | 460 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 2 346 | 11 | 0 | 521 | 260 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 251 | 1 | 0 | 642 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 1 356 | 147 | 0 | 740 | 926 |
| 080 Segah | 1 125 | 162 | 0 | 306 | 436 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 1 659 | 32 | 0 | 1 281 | 450 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 1 000 | 104 | 0 | 2 731 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 1 567 | 9 | 0 | 4 260 | 60 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 14 658 | 604 | 0 | 14 215 | 3 364 |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Pertanian dan Peternakan/ Agricultural and livestock service

Tabel
Table 5.4.2

**Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di
Kabupaten Berau, 2018**
*Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in
Berau Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Itik <i>Duck</i> | Ayam Burias <i>Villagehen</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Boiler</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 Kelay | - | 11 423 | 6 737 | 991 |
| 020 Talisayan | 747 | 14 486 | 3 400 | 2 760 |
| 021 Tabalar | 2 719 | 2 797 | - | - |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 254 | 3 791 | 400 | 30 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | - | 9 818 | - | 1 177 |
| 041 Maratua | - | 1 462 | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | 1 800 | 21 508 | 213 230 | 97 119 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 550 | 75 828 | 21 900 | 3 145 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 22 832 | 11 217 | 12 800 | 12 198 |
| 080 Segah | 816 | 8 130 | - | 3 543 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 2 180 | 83 644 | 138 000 | 24 435 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 562 | 18 313 | 4 900 | - |
| 110 Biatan | - | 18 150 | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 32 460 | 280 567 | 401 367 | 145 398 |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Pertanian dan Peternakan/ Agricultural and livestock service

Tabel
Table 5.4.3

**Jumlah Pemasukan Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Ternak di Kabupaten Berau, 2018**
**Livestock Supply by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in
Berau Regency, 2018**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 1 073 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 1 788 | 0 | 0 | 745 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 1 788 | 0 | 1 073 | 745 |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Pertanian dan Peternakan/ Agricultural and livestock service

Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Berau, 2018
Table 5.4.4 Livestock Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Berau Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 2 562 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 3 120 | 0 | 0 | 10 832 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 3 120 | 0 | 2 562 | 10 832 |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Pertanian dan Peternakan/ Agricultural and livestock service

**Perkembangan Produksi Daging Menurut Jenis Ternak
dan Unggas Tiap Kecamatan di Kabupaten Berau (kg),**

Tabel 5.4.5 2018***Production of Meat by Kind and District (kg)s, 2018***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 39 775 | 0 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 566 725 | 0 | 0 | 401 175 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 566 725 | 0 | 39 775 | 401 175 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 5.4.5

| Kecamatan | | Itik | Ayam Kampung | Ayam Ras*) Pedaging | Ayam Ras*) Petelur |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Subdistrict | Duck | Villagehen | Boiler | Laying Hens |
| (1) | | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 010 | Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 041 | Maratua | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 13 471 | 315 638 | 1 418 339 | 65 429 |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 080 | Segah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 110 | Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 13 471 | 315 638 | 1 418 339 | 65 429 |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Pertanian dan Peternakan/ Agricultural and livestock service

**5.5. PERIKANAN
FISHERY**

**Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut
Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Berau, 2017 dan
2018**

Tabel 5.5.1 2018

*Table Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and
Subsector in Berau Regency, 2017 and 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fisheries</i> | | Perairan Umum <i>Inland Water</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) |
| (1) | | | | | | |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 209 | 242 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 242 |
| 021 Tabalar | 437 | 365 | 0 | 0 | 437 | 365 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 222 | 631 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 631 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 647 | 560 | 0 | 0 | 647 | 560 |
| 041 Maratua | 242 | 258 | 0 | 0 | 242 | 258 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 141 | 63 | 181 | 56 | 322 | 119 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 160 | 110 | 43 | 31 | 203 | 141 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 45 | 75 | 200 | 194 | 245 | 269 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 40 | 1 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 52 | 11 | 52 | 11 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 259 | 289 | 0 | 0 | 259 | 289 |
| 110 Biatan | 98 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 156 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2 460 | 2 749 | 516 | 293 | 2 976 | 3 042 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Berau/ Department of Fisheries Affairs of Berau Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.5.2**

**Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan
Subsektor di Kabupaten Berau (ton), 2017 dan 2018**
**Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in
Berau Regency (ton), 2017 and 2018**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fisheries</i> | | Perairan Umum <i>Inland Water</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) |
| | | | | | | |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 1 609.7 | 1 624.3 | 0 | 0 | 1 609.7 | 1 624.3 |
| 021 Tabalar | 1 670.7 | 1 686.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 670.7 | 1 686.5 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 1 530.6 | 1 544.0 | 0 | 0 | 1 530.6 | 1 544.0 |
| 040 Pulau | | | | | | |
| 040 Derawan | 3 686.4 | 3 719.5 | 0 | 0 | 3 686.4 | 3 719.5 |
| 041 Maratua | 1 714.6 | 1 729.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 714.6 | 1 729.7 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 901 | 908.9 | 366 | 369 | 1 267 | 1 278.1 |
| 060 Tanjung | | | | | | |
| 060 Redeb | 1 989.9 | 2 008.0 | 115.3 | 116.5 | 2 105.2 | 2 124.5 |
| 070 Gunung | | | | | | |
| 070 Tabur | 819.2 | 826.5 | 600.1 | 605.3 | 1 419.3 | 1 431.8 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 169.1 | 170.5 | 169.1 | 170.5 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 1 830.9 | 1 847.6 | 0 | 0 | 1 830.9 | 1 847.6 |
| 110 Biatan | 1 201.2 | 1 212.2 | 0 | 0 | 1 201.2 | 1 212.2 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 16 954.2 | 17 107.2 | 1262.3 | 1 273.3 | 18 216.5 | 18 380.5 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Berau/ Department of Fisheries Affairs of Berau Regency

193

Tabel
Table 5.5.3

**Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut
Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Berau, 2018**
**Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and
Type of Aquaculture in Berau Regency, 2018**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Budidaya Laut | Tambak | Kolam | Keramba |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | <i>Marine Culture</i> | <i>Brackish Water Pond</i> | <i>Fresh Water Pond</i> | <i>Cage</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 1 | 67 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 33 | 56 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 5 | 521 | 15 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 77 | 150 | 0 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 47 | 27 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 97 | 2 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 110 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 27 | 642 | 701 | 29 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Berau/ Department of Fisheries Affairs of Berau Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 5.5.3

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | | Jaring Apung <i>Floating Cage Net</i> | Sawah <i>Paddy Field</i> | Jumlah Total (8) |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| | | (6) | (7) | |
| (1) | | | | |
| 010 | Kelay | 0 | 0 | 85 |
| 020 | Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| 021 | Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| 030 | Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 040 | Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 541 |
| 041 | Maratua | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 050 | Sambaliung | 0 | 0 | 227 |
| 060 | Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| 070 | Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| 080 | Segah | 0 | 0 | 110 |
| 090 | Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| 100 | Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 110 | Biatan | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 0 | 0 | 1 399 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Berau/ Department of Fisheries Affairs of Berau Regency

Tabel
Table 5.5.4

Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Berau (ton), 2018
Production of Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Berau Regency (ton), 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Budidaya Laut | Tambak | Kolam | Keramba |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Marine Culture</i> | <i>Brackish Water Pond</i> | <i>Fresh Water Pond</i> | <i>Cage</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0.9 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 42.8 | 0.8 | 0 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 71.5 | 14.2 | 0 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 20.06 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 31.60 | 1 263.4 | 0.8 | 0 |
| 041 Maratua | 56.98 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 465.4 | 56.0 | 0 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 48.4 | 19.09 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 5.86 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 13.1 | 0 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 168.8 | 0 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 27.46 | 0 | 0.9 | 0 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 136.10 | 1 843.1 | 340.5 |
| | | | | 24.95 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 5.5.4

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jaring Apung <i>Floating Cage Net</i> | Sawah <i>Paddy Field</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (6) | (8) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0.9 |
| 020 Talisayan | 0 | 0 | 43.6 |
| 021 Tabalar | 0 | 0 | 85.7 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 0 | 0 | 20.1 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 0 | 1 295.8 |
| 041 Maratua | 0 | 0 | 57.0 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 0 | 0 | 521.4 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 0 | 0 | 67.5 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 0 | 0 | 42.1 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 0 | 13.1 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 0 | 0 | 168.8 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 0 | 0 | 28.4 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 0 | 0.4 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 0 | 0 | 2 344.7 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Berau/ Department of Fisheries Affairs of Berau Regency

Tabel
Table

5.5.5

**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Ikan Segar Menurut Jenisnya
di Kabupaten Berau, 2018**
***Production and Value of Marine Fisheries by Kind in Berau
Regency 2018***

| | Jenis Ikan <i>Kind of Fishes</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> (ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
|-----|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Manyung | 362.3 | 1 811 500 |
| 2. | Bambangan | 406.7 | 14 234 500 |
| 3. | Kakap | 448.5 | 15 697 500 |
| 4. | Gulamah | 343.1 | 3 087 900 |
| 5. | Cucut | 222.0 | 1 110 000 |
| 6. | Bawal Hitam | 468.6 | 14 058 000 |
| 7. | Bawal Putih | 405.7 | 32 456 000 |
| 8. | Belanak | 451.6 | 9 032 000 |
| 9. | Senangin | 442.8 | 8 856 000 |
| 10. | Tembang | 425.4 | 1 276 200 |
| 11. | Kembung | 914.5 | 18 290 000 |
| 12. | Tenggiri | 745.6 | 22 368 000 |
| 13. | Kerapu | 36.3 | 6 120 000 |
| 14. | Ikan Lainnya/ Other Fish | 9 365.1 | 199 560 250 |
| 15. | Udang Putih/ White Prawn | 918.3 | 59 689 500 |
| 16. | Udang Lainnya/ Other Prawn | 1 150 | 51 256 000 |
| | Jumlah/ Total | 17 107.2 | 458 903 350 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Berau/ *Department of Fisheries Affairs of Berau Regency*

**Tabel
Table 5.5.6**

Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Berau, 2018
Production and Value Of Inland Water By Kind in Berau Regency, 2018

| | Jenis Ikan <i>Kind of Fishes</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> (ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Salab | 102.6 | 1 539 000 |
| 2. | Patin/ Jambal | 140.3 | 4 209 000 |
| 3. | Gabus | 100.9 | 2 018 000 |
| 4. | Lais | 81.9 | 1 228 500 |
| 5. | Udang Galah/ <i>Prawn Pole</i> | 242.9 | 19 432 000 |
| 6. | Udang Lainnya/ <i>Other Prawn</i> | 231.7 | 1 416 500 |
| 7. | Ikan Lainnya/ <i>Other Fish</i> | 373.0 | 4 131 500 |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 1 273.3 | 33 974 500 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Berau/ *Department of Fisheries Affairs of Berau Regency*

Tabel
Table

5.5.7

Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Hasil Laut Lainnya Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Berau, 2018
Production and Value Of The Others Marine Fishery By Kind in Berau Regency, 2018

| | Jenis Ikan <i>Kind of Fishes</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> (ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Telur Penyu/ <i>Egg of Turtle</i> | 0 | 0 |
| 2. | Ikan Kering/ <i>Salty Fish</i> | 33 130 | 1 159 550 |
| 3. | Udang Kering/ <i>Dry Prawn</i> | 1 960 | 196 000 |
| 4. | Terasi | 2 045 | 127 812 500 |
| 5. | Kerang/ <i>Shell</i> | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Kepiting/ <i>Crabs</i> | 213.7 | 3 205 500 |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 2 293.79 | 132 373 550 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Berau/ Department of Fisheries Affairs of Berau Regency

**Tabel
Table 5.5.8**

**Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Kapal di Kabupaten Berau, 2018**
**Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat
in Berau Regency, 2018**

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Perahu | Perahu | Kapal | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | Tanpa Motor | Motor | Motor | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 020 Talisayan | 2 | 71 | 169 | 242 |
| 021 Tabalar | 4 | 132 | 229 | 365 |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | 4 | 197 | 430 | 631 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 0 | 173 | 387 | 560 |
| 041 Maratua | 5 | 69 | 184 | 258 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 12 | 58 | 49 | 119 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 5 | 61 | 75 | 141 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 30 | 188 | 51 | 269 |
| 080 Segah | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 4 | 7 | 0 | 11 |
| 100 Batu Putih | 2 | 73 | 214 | 289 |
| 110 Biatan | 0 | 34 | 122 | 156 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 68 | 1 064 | 1 910 | 3 042 |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Berau/ Department of Fisheries Affairs of Berau Regency

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

6

PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI

JUMLAH PELANGGAN AIR BERSIH Tahun 2018

20 118



AIR YANG DISALURKAN
Tahun 2018

10 738 255 M³



<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 197 Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasarkan kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasarkan kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia
3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakaian akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 197 Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia*
3. ***Manufacturing industry** is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling*

industri dan pekerjaan perakitan

4. **Jasa industri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon)
5. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut
6. Industri manufaktur dikelompok-kan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan Jumlah pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja)
7. **Pelanggan** adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit
4. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments In this case raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials*
5. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity producing goods or services located in a building or in a certain location keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities*
6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more) medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees) small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees) and micro industry (1–4 employees)*
7. *Customers are individuals or groups whether household company or non-profit institutions that buy water*

yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih

supply from water supply establishment

8. **Air disalurkan** adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih

8. ***Distributed water*** is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment

https://beraukab.bps.go.id

Tabel 6.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018
Table 6.1 Installed Electricity Power Production and Distribution of PT PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Daya Terdapat <i>Installed Electricity Power (KW)</i> | Produksi Listrik <i>Electricity Production (KWh)</i> | Listrik Terjual <i>Electricity Sold (KWh)</i> | Dipakai Sendiri <i>Own Used (KWh)</i> | Susut/Hilang <i>Shrinkage/Lost (KWh)</i> |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |

Kalimantan Tmur

*Data belum tersedia

Sumber/Source : PT PLN (PERSERO) Wilayah Kabupaten BERAU/*Regional PT PLN (PERSERO) of BERAU Regency*

**Tabel
Table**

**6.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten
BERAU, 2014-2018**
**Number of Electricity Customers by Sub District in BERAU Regency,
2014-2018**

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |

Kabupaten Berau

*Data belum tersedia

Sumber/*Source* : Dinas Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral Kabupaten BERAU/*Department of Energy and Mineral Resources of BERAU Regency*

Tabel 6.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2018
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Pelanggan <i>Number of Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan <i>Distributed Water (m³)</i> | Nilai <i>Value (Rp)</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 010 Kelay | - | - | - |
| 020 Talisayan | 912 | 145 795 | - |
| 021 Tabalar | - | - | - |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | - | - | - |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | - | - | - |
| 041 Maratua | - | - | - |
| 050 Sambaliung | 1 077 | 1 876 791 | - |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 13 934 | 7 709 845 | - |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | 1 753 | 170 454 | - |
| 080 Segah | - | - | - |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 2 442 | 835 371 | - |
| 100 Batu Putih | - | - | - |
| 110 Biatan | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Berau | 20 118 | 10 738 255 | - |

Sumber/Source : Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Air Bersih/Annual Water Company Survey

https://beraukab.bps.go.id

211

7

PARIWISATA



JUMLAH KUNJUNGAN WISATAWAN

Wisatawan **domestik** sebanyak

283 294
2586

Wisatawan **asing** sebanyak



*Jumlah restoran
di Kabupaten Berau
meningkat sebanyak
96 pada tahun 2018*



<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

213

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan) Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :

- a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan
- b. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers") Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut

2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan

3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *An International Visitor* is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months) This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors namely :

- a. "*Tourist*" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours but no more than one year in the country visited with the intention of visiting and for any of these purposes: Pleasure recreation and sports Business visiting friends and relatives missions attending meetings conferences visit for health reasons and study
- b. "*Excursionist*" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including "*Cruise Passengers*" i.e visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country

2. *Average length of stay* is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip

3. *The business of providing accommodation* is a business that

penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, villa, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.

4. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.

5. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

6. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase *Jumlah* malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap *Jumlah* malam kamar yang tersedia.

7. **Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah *Jumlah* malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan *Jumlah* tamu yang menginap di hotel atau

provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.

4. **Hotel** is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.

5. **Star hotel** is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example five star hotel, four star hotel and so on.

6. **Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available multiplied by 100 percent.

7. **Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the

akomodasi lainnya

accommodation

7.1 Pariwisata

Tourism

Tabel 7.1.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten BERAU, 2016-2018
Table Number of Restaurants by Sub District in BERAU Regency 2016-2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 010 Kelay | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 020 Talisayan | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 021 Tabalar | - | - | - | - |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 041 Maratua | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 050 Sambaliung | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | 71 | 76 | 77 | 77 |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | - | - | - | - |
| 080 Segah | - | - | - | - |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 110 Biatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Berau | 86 | 87 | 94 | 96 |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Kebudayaan & Pariwisata

Tabel

712

**Kunjungan Wisatawan Asing dan Domestik Menurut Bulan di
Kabupaten Berau (hari) 2018**

*Total Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Visitors by Month
in Berau Regency (day), 2018*

| Bulan/Month (1) | Tamu Asing Foreign Visitor (2) | Tamu Domestik Domestic Visitor (3) |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | | |
| Januari | 200 | 20 312 |
| Februari | 140 | 27 655 |
| Maret | 193 | 22 191 |
| April | 295 | 28 003 |
| Mei | 225 | 22 818 |
| Juni | 268 | 53 972 |
| Juli | 370 | 20 732 |
| Agustus | 342 | 24 553 |
| September | 209 | 25 641 |
| Oktober | 101 | 21 267 |
| Nopember | 161 | 9 651 |
| Desember | 82 | 6 499 |
| 2018 | 2 586 | 283 294 |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Berau/ *Culture and Tourism Agency of Berau Regency*

7.2 HARGA-HARGA

PRICES

Tabel
Table

7.2.1

Rata-Rata Harga Bahan Pokok Di Kabupaten Berau Per Bulan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018
The Average Price of Prime Things in Berau Regency by Month in Berau Regency, 2018

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | <i>Beras</i> Rice Rp/Kg | Ikan Laut Asin <i>Belanak</i> <i>Salty Fish</i> Rp/Kg | Gula Pasir <i>Gulaku</i> Sugar Rp/Kg |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| Februari | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| Maret | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| April | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| Mei | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| Juni | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| Juli | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| Agustus | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| September | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| Oktober | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| November | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| Desember | 13 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 |
| Rata-Rata/ Mean | 13 000 | 76 667 | 15 000 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 7.2.1

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Garam Segitiga Pulau <i>Salt</i> <i>Rp/250gr</i> | Minyak Tanah Rp/Liter <i>Kerosene</i> | Sabun Cuci Daia <i>Rp/900 gr</i> <i>Cleaning Soap</i> |
|------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| Februari | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| Maret | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| April | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| Mei | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| Juni | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| Juli | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| Agustus | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| September | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| Oktober | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| November | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| Desember | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |
| Rata-Rata/ Mean | 2 500 | 18 000 | 17 000 |

Sumber / Source : Diolah dari Survei Harga Pedesaan, BPS/ Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS

Tabel
Table

7.2.2

Rata-Rata Harga Bahan Bangunan Per Bulan di Kabupaten Berau, 2018
The Avarage Price of Price Construction Material Every Month in Berau Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Pasir <i>Sand</i> (Kubik/Cubi c) | Semen <i>Gresik</i> <i>Cement</i> <i>Zak : 40 kg</i> | Papan Meranti <i>Board of</i> <i>Meranti</i> <i>20 x 2 cm</i> | Batu Bata <i>Brick</i> (Buah/ Piece) |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| Februari | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| Maret | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| April | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| Mei | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| Juni | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| Juli | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| Agustus | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| September | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| Oktober | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| November | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| Desember | 170 000 | 60 000 | 50 000 | 1 500 |
| Rata-Rata/ Mean | 170 000 | 72 500 | 50 000 | 1 500 |

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 7 2 2

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Paku 3 cm <i>Nail 3 cm</i> <i>Kg</i> | Paku 5 cm <i>Nail 5 cm</i> <i>Kg</i> | Upah Tukang <i>Fee Worker</i> (Orang/Hari) | Upah Pembantu Tukang <i>Fee Helper</i> (Orang/Hari) |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| Februari | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| Maret | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| April | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| Mei | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| Juni | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| Juli | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| Agustus | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| September | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| Oktober | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| November | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| Desember | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |
| Rata-Rata/ <i>Mean</i> | 20 000 | 20 000 | 150 000 | 125 000 |

Sumber / Source : Diolah dari Survei Harga Pedesaan, BPS/ Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS

Tabel

7.2.3

Rata-Rata Harga Alat Tulis Per Bulan di Kabupaten Berau 2018

The Avarage Price of Stationery Per Month in Berau Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Pensil 2B Faber Castel <i>Pencil 2B</i> (Buah/Piece) | Penggaris Plastik 30 cm <i>Ruler Of Plastic</i> 30 cm (Buah/Piece) | Pulpen Pilot <i>Ballpoint</i> <i>Pilot</i> (Buah/Piece) | Buku Tulis Bergaris 58 Lbr <i>Sinar Dunia</i> <i>Writing Book</i> <i>Mark With</i> <i>Lines 18 Sheet</i> (Buah/Piece) |
|------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| Februari | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| Maret | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| April | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| Mei | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| Juni | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| Juli | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| Agustus | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| September | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| Oktober | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| November | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| Desember | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |
| Rata-Rata/ Mean | 4 500 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 4 000 |

Sumber / Source : Diolah dari Survei Harga Pedesaan, BPS/ Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS

**Tabel
Table**

7.2.4

Rata-Rata Harga Obat-Obatan Per Bulan, 2018**The Avarage Price of Medicies Every Month, 2018**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Obat Sakit Kepala Bodrex <i>Drug Headache</i> | Obat Batuk Konidin <i>Cough Medicine</i> | Minyak Kayu Putih Cap Lang <i>Eucaliptus Oil</i> | Obat Flu Decolgen <i>Drug Cold</i> |
|-------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| Februari | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| Maret | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| April | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| Mei | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| Juni | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| Juli | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| Agustus | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| September | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| Oktober | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| November | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| Desember | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |
| Rata-Rata / Mean | 8 000 | 3 000 | 10 000 | 4 000 |

Sumber / Source : Diolah dari Survei Harga Pedesaan, BPS/ Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS

**Tabel
Table 7.2.5**

**Ketersediaan Jaringan Komunikasi 2G, 3G, dan 4G di
Kabupaten Berau Tahun 2018**

***Availability of 2G, 3G and 4G Communication Networks
in Berau Regency, 2018***

| Kecamatan | Jaringan | | |
|-------------------|----------|-------|-------|
| | 2G | 3G | 4G |
| 010 Kelay | Ada | Tidak | Tidak |
| 020 Talisayan | Ada | Ada | Tidak |
| 021 Tabalar | Ada | Tidak | Tidak |
| 030 Biduk-Biduk | Ada | Tidak | Tidak |
| 040 Pulau Derawan | Ada | Ada | Tidak |
| 041 Maratua | Ada | Ada | Tidak |
| 050 Sambaliung | Ada | Ada | Ada |
| 060 Tanjung Redeb | Ada | Ada | Ada |
| 070 Gunung Tabur | Ada | Ada | Ada |
| 080 Segah | Ada | Ada | Tidak |
| 090 Teluk Bayur | Ada | Ada | Ada |
| 100 Batu Putih | Ada | Tidak | Tidak |
| 110 Biatan | Ada | Tidak | Tidak |

Sumber / Source: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika/ *Department of Communications and Informatics*

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

8 SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL

PENDAPATAN KABUPATEN BERAU MENINGKAT PADA TAHUN 2018

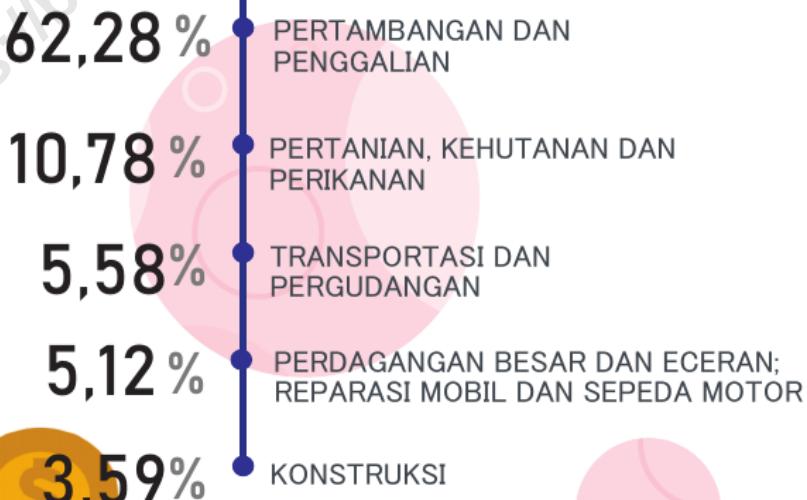
Dalam periode 2016 sampai dengan 2018, laju pertumbuhan PDRB atas dasar harga konstant Kabupaten Berau tumbuh 2,04 persen pada tahun 2018

5

Sektor Ekonomi Tertinggi di Kabupaten Berau



TAHUN 2018



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN BERAU

Jln. Mangga II, No.53
Tanjung Redeb, Berau.
Kalimantan Timur



www.beraukab.bps.go.id



[bpsberau](#)



0554-21541



bps6405@bps.go.id

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Badan Pusat Statistik Republik Indonesia (BPS- RI)
 2. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia Sejak Januari 2014 IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225–462 komoditas
 3. Penghitungan statistik neraca regional yang digunakan di sini mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa yang dikenal sebagai "Sistem Neraca Nasional" Namun, penerapan statistik neraca regional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial ekonomi Kabupaten Berau
 4. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu Lapangan Usaha dan Pengeluaran PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas
1. *Source of data used in this chapter comes from the BPS Statistics Indonesia (BPS-RI)*
 2. *Consumer Price Index (CPI) is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia Since January 2014 the CPI has been developed from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities which is covering 225–462 commodities*
 3. *Calculation of regional accounts statistics which is used here follows the user guide published by the United Nations known as the "System of National Accounts" However the application of regional account statistics has been adjusted to the socio-economic conditions of Kabupaten Berau*
 4. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic is known as gross regional domestic product (grdp) at the regional level (provinces) To compile these statistics two approaches have been used i e "production approach" and "expenditure approach" The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities while the second approach is to measure final uses or the country's output In other words*

produksinya Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut

grdp is the sum fo total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it

5. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan

5. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor

6. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)** adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, danmemiliki standar hidup yang layak

6. The human development index (HDI) is a summary measure of average in key dimension of human development: a long and healthy life being knownledeable and have decent standard of living

Tabel
Table

8.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten BERAU (juta rupiah), 2014–2018
Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at Current Market Prices by Industry in BERAU Regency (million rupiahs) 2014–2018

| | Lapangan Usaha Industry | | | | | |
|-----|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 2014 (2) | 2015 (3) | 2016 (4) | 2017 (5) | 2018 (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture Forestry and Fishing</i> | 2 976 | 3 274 | 3 474 | 3 926 | 4 203 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 18 585 | 18 439 | 18 527 | 23 051 | 24 429 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1 124 | 1 163 | 1 283 | 1 449 | 1 520 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 5,3 | 8,3 | 9,3 | 11,1 | 12,9 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 11,2 | 11,3 | 11,7 | 12,9 | 12,5 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 1 253 | 1 339 | 1 297 | 1 295 | 1 398 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1 512 | 1 536 | 1 632 | 1 804 | 1 993 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 1 592 | 1 746 | 1 812 | 1 983 | 2 175 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 282 | 322 | 356 | 393 | 430 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 230 | 248 | 269 | 299 | 327 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 152 | 160 | 170 | 181 | 195 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 269 | 289 | 291 | 314 | 333 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 29,8 | 31,7 | 32,1 | 34,9 | 37,7 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 355 | 393 | 395 | 391 | 417 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 629 | 701 | 776 | 836 | 915 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 198 | 232 | 267 | 290 | 323 |

231

SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 8.1*

| | Lapangan Usaha <i>Industry</i> | | | | | |
|---------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | | | | | |
| A | Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga <i>Dasar/Gross Value Added At Basic Price</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| B | Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ <i>Taxes Less Subsidies on Products</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| C | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 29 366 | 30 077 | 30 814 | 36 507 | 38 977 |

Sumber/*Source* : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Based on Census Surveys and Other Sources

**Tabel 8.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010
Table 8.2 Domestic Regional Bruto at 2010 Constant Market Prices by**

**Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten BERAU (juta rupiah),
2014–2018**
*Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at 2010 Constant Market Prices by
Industry in BERAU Regency (million rupiah) 2014–2018*

| | Lapangan Usaha Industry | | | | | |
|-----|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture Forestry and Fishing</i> | 2 139 | 2 360 | 2 317 | 2 468 | 2 638 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 15 643 | 16 615 | 16 214 | 16 611 | 16 603 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 981 | 1 007 | 1 003 | 1 038 | 1 085 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 6,4 | 8,3 | 8,9 | 9,5 | 10,5 |
| | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | | | | | |
| E | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 10,2 | 10,1 | 10,0 | 10,6 | 11,0 |
| F | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1 135 | 1 148 | 1 057 | 1 023 | 1 051 |
| G | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 1 430 | 1 490 | 1 500 | 1 580 | 1 680 |
| H | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 1 200 | 1 239 | 1 238 | 1 303 | 1 378 |
| I | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 206 | 217 | 227 | 243 | 259 |
| J | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 224 | 240 | 256 | 276 | 293 |
| K | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 120 | 120 | 123 | 125 | 130 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 22 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 280 | 296 | 283 | 270 | 280 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 509 | 551 | 584 | 617 | 654 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 180 | 198 | 218 | 231 | 249 |

SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 8 2*

| | Lapangan Usaha <i>Industry</i> | | | | | |
|---------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | | | | | |
| A | Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga <i>Dasar/Gross Value Added At Basic Price</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| B | Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ <i>Taxes Less Subsidies on Products</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| C | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 24 449 | 25 902 | 25 461 | 26 232 | 26 766 |

Sumber/*Source* : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Based on Census Surveys and Other Sources

Tabel 8.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten BERAU (juta rupiah),2014–2018
Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at Current Market Prices by Industry in BERAU Regency (million rupiahs) 2014–2018

| | Lapangan Usaha <i>Industry</i> | Lapangan Usaha <i>Industry</i> | | | | |
|-----|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture Forestry and Fishing</i> | 10,89 | 11,28 | 10,75 | 10,75 | 10,78 |
| B | Pertambangan,dan,Penggalian/ <i>Mining, and Quarrying</i> | 63,29 | 61,31 | 60,13 | 63,14 | 62,68 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 3,83 | 3,87 | 4,16 | 3,97 | 3,90 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,02 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 4,27 | 4,45 | 4,21 | 3,55 | 3,59 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,15 | 5,11 | 5,30 | 4,94 | 5,12 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 5,42 | 5,81 | 5,88 | 5,43 | 5,58 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 0,96 | 1,07 | 1,16 | 1,08 | 1,10 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 0,78 | 0,83 | 0,88 | 0,82 | 0,84 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 0,52 | 0,53 | 0,55 | 0,50 | 0,50 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 0,92 | 0,96 | 0,95 | 0,86 | 0,86 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan | 0,10 | 0,11 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 |
| O | Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 1,21 | 1,31 | 1,28 | 1,07 | 1,07 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 2,14 | 2,33 | 2,52 | 2,29 | 2,35 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 0,68 | 0,77 | 0,87 | 0,80 | 0,83 |

SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 8 3*

| | Lapangan Usaha <i>Industry</i> | | | | | |
|---------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | | | | | |
| A | Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga <i>Dasar/Gross Value Added At Basic Price</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| B | Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ <i>Taxes Less Subsidies on Products</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| C | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Based on Census Surveys, and Other Sources

Tabel 8.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten BERAU (juta rupiah),2015–2018

Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in BERAU Regency (million rupiahs) 2015–2018

| | Lapangan Usaha Industry | | | | | |
|-----|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture Forestry and Fishing</i> | 9,68 | 10,32 | -1,39 | 6,07 | 6,87 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 7,31 | 6,22 | -2,42 | 2,45 | -0,05 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | -1,64 | 2,69 | -0,44 | 3,48 | 4,57 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 14,18 | 28,69 | 6,81 | 7,02 | 10,93 |
| E | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 5,23 | -1,23 | -0,59 | 5,88 | 3,32 |
| F | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 42,51 | 1,18 | -7,92 | -3,18 | 2,68 |
| G | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 2,52 | 4,26 | 0,65 | 5,35 | 6,28 |
| H | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 10,43 | 3,22 | -0,07 | 5,18 | 5,76 |
| I | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 3,04 | 5,21 | 4,90 | 6,80 | 6,83 |
| J | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 6,64 | 6,97 | 6,55 | 7,82 | 6,12 |
| K | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1,01 | 0,26 | 2,37 | 1,70 | 4,37 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 5,80 | 2,18 | -0,98 | 3,49 | 4,81 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,75 | 5,76 | -4,14 | -4,89 | 3,94 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 11,18 | 8,223 | 5,98 | 5,64 | 5,87 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 4,81 | 5,23 | 6,27 | 5,73 | 5,82 |

SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 8 4*

| | Lapangan Usaha <i>Industry</i> | | | | | |
|---------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | | | | | |
| A | Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga <i>Dasar/Gross Value Added At Basic Price</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| B | Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ <i>Taxes Less Subsidies on Products</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| C | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 8,23 | 5,94 | -1,70 | 3,03 | 2,04 |

Sumber/Source : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Based on Census Surveys and Other Sources

Tabel 8.5 Indeks Implisit PDRB Seri 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten BERAU (jutarupiah), 2014–2018

Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in BERAU Regency (million rupiahs), 2015–2018

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Industry</i> | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 139,12 | 138,72 | 149,29 | 159,03 | 159,30 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 114,56 | 110,98 | 114,27 | 138,77 | 147,13 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 82,40 | 115,48 | 127,89 | 139,60 | 140,06 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 108,72 | 99,60 | 104,73 | 116,47 | 122,39 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 108,72 | 111,36 | 116,17 | 121,01 | 122,42 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 110,42 | 116,65 | 122,68 | 126,50 | 132,99 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 105,75 | 103,08 | 108,76 | 114,17 | 118,66 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 132,60 | 140,86 | 146,32 | 152,22 | 157,84 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 148,58 | 156,66 | 161,85 | 165,65 | 148,58 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 136,95 | 148,58 | 156,66 | 161,85 | 165,65 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 102,26 | 103,33 | 105,24 | 108,34 | 111,76 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 126,83 | 133,32 | 138,51 | 144,65 | 149,62 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 122,61 | 127,03 | 128,21 | 135,21 | 138,90 |

SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 8 5*

| | Lapangan Usaha Industry | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public <i>Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 130,08 | 135,32 | 138,49 | 145,24 | 149,80 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Education | 126,91 | 132,92 | 139,46 | 145,05 | 148,60 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work <i>Activities</i> | 123,35 | 127,09 | 132,75 | 135,45 | 139,87 |

Sumber/*Source* : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Based on Census Surveys and Other Sources

<https://beraukab.bps.go.id>

241